

S  
368.973  
A14r  
1938

1939

THIRTY-THIRD  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE  
DEPARTMENT

OF

MONTANA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED  
DECEMBER 31, 1938

OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR

JOHN J. HOLMES  
State Auditor and Commissioner of Insurance

Montana State Library



3 0864 1005 2151 0

1939

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

# STATE OF MONTANA

STATE AUDITOR'S OFFICE

---

Showing Summary of Insurance Business Transacted  
During the Year Ended December 31, 1938  
As Shown by the Annual Statements  
of all Companies Authorized  
to do Business in  
Montana.

---



NATSEIE PRINTING CO., HELENA, MONT

## **PERSONNEL OF DEPARTMENT**

---

JOHN J. HOLMES.....Commissioner of Insurance  
J. D. Kelley.....Deputy Commissioner

# OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR

Insurance Department

---

May 6, 1939.

To His Excellency,  
Roy E. Ayers,  
Governor of Montana.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit herewith the Thirty-third Annual Report of the Insurance Department of the State of Montana for the year ended December 31, 1938.

Very respectfully,

*John J. Holmes*

State Auditor and  
Commissioner of Insurance.

## GENERAL INFORMATION

### State Auditors Who Had Charge of Insurance

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| E. A. Kenney.....         | 1889-1893 |
| A. B. Cook.....           | 1894-1897 |
| T. W. Poindexter, Jr..... | 1898-1901 |
| J. H. Calderhead.....     | 1902-1905 |

### State Auditors and Commissioners of Insurance

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| H. R. Cunningham..... | 1906-1912 |
| C. M. McCoy.....      | 1913-1913 |
| Wm. Keating.....      | 1914-1917 |
| Rufus G. Poland.....  | 1918-1919 |
| George P. Porter..... | 1919-1932 |
| John J. Holmes.....   | 1933-     |

All insurance matters from Statehood, 1889 until 1909 were handled by the State Auditor's Office: Chapter 12, Session Laws Eleventh Legislative Assembly, 1909, Approved February 13, 1909, created the office of the Commissioner of Insurance and a Department of Insurance was formed.

Annual reports on Insurance were prepared and published by the State Auditor for the years 1906, 1907 and 1908 and by the Insurance Department since that time.

April 9, 1888, seems to be the first record of a Fire Insurance Company being formally admitted to Montana, then a Territory; the Fire Association of Philadelphia holds this honor.

The Northwest Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., was admitted March 27, 1882, which is the first recorded date of admission of a Life Company.

### INSURANCE DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS

|            |              |            |              |
|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| 1916 ..... | \$190,325.09 | 1927 ..... | \$326,606.26 |
| 1917 ..... | 225,616.12   | 1928 ..... | 345,876.33   |
| 1918 ..... | 245,006.83   | 1929 ..... | 371,500.51   |
| 1919 ..... | 250,651.74   | 1930 ..... | 378,969.40   |
| 1920 ..... | 314,088.61   | 1931 ..... | 358,806.99   |
| 1921 ..... | 343,453.10   | 1932 ..... | 334,357.27   |
| 1922 ..... | 293,307.32   | 1933 ..... | 300,009.03   |
| 1923 ..... | 301,687.52   | 1934 ..... | 263,978.73   |
| 1924 ..... | 290,901.91   | 1935 ..... | 289,478.93   |
| 1925 ..... | 285,562.24   | 1936 ..... | 303,406.38   |
| 1926 ..... | 308,240.23   | 1937 ..... | 341,981.84   |

Receipts of the Insurance Department for the year ended December 31, 1938, all of which has been paid over to the State Treasury pursuant to law:

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Admission Fees .....                                 | \$ 2,700.00         |
| 329 Annual Statements filed at \$25.00 each.....     | 8,225.00            |
| 278 Company Licenses at \$125.00 each.....           | 34,750.00           |
| *Taxes on Premiums—All Companies.....                | 275,484.00          |
| 7,498 Agents' Licenses at \$5.00 each.....           | 37,490.00           |
| 26 Annual Statements, Fraternal at \$10.00 each..... | 260.00              |
| Service of Process Fees.....                         | 188.00              |
| Miscellaneous Fees .....                             | 266.00              |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                    | <b>\$359,363.00</b> |

Department license year ends on March 31, receipts for the calendar year.

\*For detail see Tables A, B, and C.

## DEPARTMENT FEES AND TAXES

---

All companies pay

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| An admission fee of.....               | \$300.00 |
| Filing Annual Statement each year..... | 25.00    |
| Publication fee each year.....         | 9.00     |
| Each Agent's License.....              | 5.00     |

Companies writing Direct Business pay also for

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Annual License to transact business and collect \$5,000 or less<br>in premiums, payable annually in advance..... | 125.00 |
| Premiums collected in excess of \$5,000—2%.  |        |

Fire Companies pay—

Fire Marshal Tax on Fire Premiums— $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1%.

Fraternal Societies pay—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Filing Annual Statement each year..... | 10.00 |
|--|-------|

Premium taxes and Fire Marshal taxes are to be paid by the direct writing company—this, regardless whether or not all or a portion of the business is ceded to or reinsured in companies licensed to do business in the State of Montana.

All fees and taxes are subject to Retaliatory Provisions.

## SERVICE OF PROCESS

The Commissioner of Insurance has power of Attorney from every Company, Association or Society licensed in Montana to accept Service of Process on behalf of said Company, Association or Society.

---

## DEPOSIT OF SECURITIES

As provided under Sections 169, 6258 and 6261, R. C. M. 1921, relating to domestic insurance companies, the companies named below have deposited with the Insurance Department under date of December 31, 1936, securities for the benefit of all policyholders, in amounts as follows:

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Western Life Insurance Co., Helena.....           | \$13,108,866.74 |
| Pacific Northwest Life Ins. Co., Great Falls..... | 18,052.64       |

## Note

The differential between “net premium received” and “net losses incurred” does not indicate net profit. Acquisition costs, agents' commissions, taxes, underwriting and adjustment costs, and other general business expenses must, in addition to paid losses, be considered in determining a profit or loss.

## UNAUTHORIZED INSURANCE

By

**JOHN J. HOLMES**

State Auditor and Commissioner of Insurance

---

### REASONS WHY INSURANCE BY COMPANIES LICENSED IN MONTANA IS PREFERABLE TO INSURANCE OF COMPANIES NOT LICENSED IN THE STATE.

Non-admitted companies do not pay any fees and taxes into the State of Montana for doing business therein.

The Insurance Department of this State has no supervision over their operations.

The policies of the company are not reviewed in any way by the Insurance Department of the State of Montana.

Not being permitted to have agents in Montana, they have no facilities for the prompt adjustment of their claims, such adjustments are made through the mails.

This Department has no jurisdiction and could be of no assistance whatsoever to the insured in case a dispute arises over the settlement of a claim.

State courts cannot obtain jurisdiction over non-admitted companies as Service of Process cannot be made on these companies in the State of Montana.

Federal courts will not assume jurisdiction on a cause of action arising on the greater number of claims as the normal claim generally does not fall within the jurisdictional limits of the Federal Court.

An insurance company duly licensed has duly licensed agents within the State.

**REMEMBER**—When buying insurance you get just what you pay for. Cheap policies are limited in extent of protection given holder of the contract. It is one thing to pay \$3 for \$5,000 insurance coverage and quite another thing to collect \$5,000 on a \$3 policy.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Montana State Library

# SUMMARY OF FIRE INSURANCE IN MONTANA, 1938

|                   | Net Risks Written |                   |                  | *Net Premiums Received |                 |                 |               |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
|                   | 1937              | 1938              | Increase         | Decrease               | 1937            | 1938            | Increase      | Decrease   |
| Fire              | \$ 209,741,380.91 | \$ 251,820,724.57 | \$ 42,079,343.66 |                        | \$ 2,482,676.70 | \$ 2,493,159.01 | \$ 10,482.31  |            |
| Ocean Marine      | 2,019,126.00      | 715,747.00        |                  | 1,303,379.00           | 2,277.71        | 1,017.30        |               | 1,360.41   |
| Motor Vehicle     | 34,953,247.28     | 39,368,743.00     | 4,415,495.72     |                        | 1,232,374.84    | 944,445.83      |               | 287,929.01 |
| Aircraft          | 1,289,517.00      | 889,043.00        |                  | 400,429.00             | 2,087.68        | 946.31          |               | 1,141.37   |
| Inland Navigation | 43,684,428.00     | 50,562,380.00     | 6,877,452.00     |                        | 65,947.61       | 73,071.34       | 7,123.73      |            |
| Tornado           | 17,373,370.50     | 20,236,488.00     | 2,863,117.50     |                        | 39,435.79       | 30,720.83       |               | 8,714.96   |
| Hail              | 1,354,457.00      | 11,453,401.00     | 9,500,944.00     |                        | 165,044.87      | 904,224.01      | 739,179.14    |            |
| Sprinkler Damage  | 951,084.00        | 1,322,875.00      |                  | 1,273,959.00           | 1,199.44        | 1,246.51        | 47.07         |            |
| Riot              | 16,852,580.50     | 16,782,115.00     |                  | 70,465.50              | 24,048.32       | 20,538.03       |               | 3,510.29   |
| Earthquake        | 947,002.00        | 5,832.00          |                  | 941,150.00             | 1,796.16        | 2,955.26        |               | 1,500.90   |
| All Others        | 9,655,029.00      | 12,903,538.00     | 3,248,509.00     |                        | 22,536.92       | 26,561.98       | 4,025.06      |            |
| Totals            | \$ 339,421,219.19 | \$ 404,417,151.57 | \$ 64,995,932.38 |                        | \$ 4,039,526.04 | \$ 4,499,226.41 | \$ 459,700.37 |            |

|                   | *Net Losses Incurred |                 |               |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                   | 1937                 | 1938            | Decrease      |
| Fire              | \$ 968,481.46        | 620,114.98      | \$ 348,366.48 |
| Ocean Marine      | 2,637.76             | 218.23          | 2,419.53      |
| Motor Vehicle     | 775,047.16           | 623,540.68      | 151,506.48    |
| Aircraft          | -178.58              | 303.73          | .....         |
| Inland Navigation | 50,945.94            | 15,226.00       | 35,719.94     |
| Tornado           | 102,005.63           | 18,568.47       | 83,437.16     |
| Hail              | 79,099.27            | 469,463.32      | .....         |
| Sprinkler Damage  | .09                  | 20.08           | .....         |
| Riot              | 1,413.79             | -325.56         | 1,739.35      |
| Earthquake        | 1,500                | .....           | 1,500         |
| All Others        | 47,072.95            | 1,607.10        | 45,465.85     |
| Totals.....       | \$ 2,024,526.97      | \$ 1,748,797.03 | \$ 275,729.94 |

\*See Note on page 5.

# SUMMARY OF LIFE INSURANCE IN MONTANA, 1938

|  | Insurance in Force<br>December 31, 1937 |                   | Insurance Issued<br>1938 |                  | Insurance in Force<br>December 31, 1938 |                   | Increase |                |
|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|----------|----------------|
|  | Policies                                | Amount            | Policies                 | Amount           | Policies                                | Amount            | Policies | Amount         |
|  | 195,019                                 | \$ 300,463,954.08 | 17,738                   | \$ 31,265,446.14 | 196,615                                 | \$ 299,831,012.73 | 1,596    | \$ 632,941.35* |

| Losses and Claims Incurred |                 | Losses and Claims Paid |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1937                       | 1938            | 1937                   | 1938            |
| \$ 3,054,605.32            | \$ 3,183,980.81 | \$ 3,186,951.36        | \$ 3,065,241.77 |

\*Decrease

### SUMMARY OF MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE IN MONTANA, 1938

|  | *Premiums Received |                 | *Losses Incurred |                 |                 |                     |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|  | 1937               | 1938            | Decrease         | 1937            | 1938            |                     |
| Accident.....                                      | \$ 440,263.26      | \$ 463,122.58   | \$ 22,859.32     | \$ 101,169.28   | \$ 296,852.12   | Increase 125,682.84 |
| Health.....  | 60,143.55          | 59,914.47       | 229.08           | 187,360.42      | 31,935.43       | Decrease 155,420.99 |
| Non-Cont. Health & Acc.....                        | 139,202.05         | 134,262.86      | 4,939.19         | 25,087.65       | 112,063.73      | Decrease 86,975.08  |
| Auto Liability.....                                | 831,265.06         | 911,667.98      | 80,402.92        | 354,200.02      | 349,890.06      | Decrease 4,309.96   |
| Liability Other than Auto.....                     | 191,800.43         | 213,271.04      | 21,470.61        | 127,134.48      | 157,134.48      | Decrease 30,000.00  |
| Workmen's Compensation.....                        | 217,267.19         | 231,077.09      | 13,809.90        | 142,993.10      | 158,259.15      | Decrease 15,266.05  |
| Fidelity.....                                      | 112,204.51         | 105,343.19      | 6,861.32         | 31,934.95       | 44,529.78       | Decrease 12,587.83  |
| Surety.....  | 213,212.81         | 227,373.53      | 14,160.72        | 73,618.89       | 94,232.60       | Decrease 20,613.71  |
| Plate Glass.....                                   | 18,611.52          | 18,347.13       | 264.39           | 2,974.46        | 6,476.87        | Decrease 3,502.41   |
| Burglary and Theft.....                            | 47,707.53          | 46,115.48       | 1,592.05         | 7,865.81        | 6,005.20        | Decrease 1,860.61   |
| Steam Boiler.....                                  | 23,047.63          | 20,016.07       | 3,031.56         | 823.86          | 1,383.84        | Decrease 560.00     |
| Machinery.....                                     | 22,025.09          | 3,922.30        | 18,102.79        | 351.95          | 1,683.97        | Decrease 1,331.97   |
| Auto Property Damage.....                          | 188,145.07         | 206,885.26      | 18,740.19        | 94,465.66       | 84,981.77       | Decrease 9,483.89   |
| Auto Collision.....                                | 102,011.64         | 108,077.93      | 6,066.29         | 61,243.21       | 57,721.42       | Decrease 3,521.79   |
| Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto..... | 33,022.66          | 22,182.55       | 10,840.11        | 1,385.09        | -3,683.12       | Decrease 5,068.21   |
| Miscellaneous.....                                 | 29,230.05          | 18,923.29       | 10,306.76        | 14,182.46       | 4,801.72        | Decrease 9,380.74   |
| Totals.....  | \$ 2,775,929.45    | \$ 2,840,620.87 | \$ 64,691.42     | \$ 1,177,617.52 | \$ 1,303,283.32 | Increase 125,671.80 |

### SUMMARY OF FRATERNAL INSURANCE IN MONTANA, 1938

|  | Policies |               | Amount             |          |              |              |                       |
|--|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
|  | 1937     | 1938          |                    | Decrease | 1937         | 1938         |                       |
| Certificates in Force Dec. 31, 1937..... | 35,135   | 37,524,991.18 | *Premiums Received | .....    | 1,041,967.27 | 1,012,774.08 | Decrease \$ 29,193.19 |
| Certificates in Force Dec. 31, 1938..... | 36,925   | 38,427,148.80 | *Losses Incurred   | .....    | 746,466.21   | 593,029.47   | Decrease 153,436.74   |
| Increase or Decrease.....                | 1,790    | 902,157.62    | Losses Paid        | .....    | 732,928.87   | 607,958.59   | Decrease 124,970.28   |

\*See Note on page 5.

## Fire Insurance Tables

---

### TABLE "A"

All business in Montana 1937-1938 and  
taxes paid during the year.....Pages 12 to 19

### TABLE "A-1"

Fire, Ocean Marine and Motor Vehicles  
business in Montana during the year  
1938 .....Pages 20 to 27

### TABLE "A-2"

Aircraft, Inland Navigation and Trans-  
portation, Tornado, business in Montana  
during the year 1938.....Pages 28 to 35

### TABLE "A-3"

Hail, Sprinkler Leakage, business in  
Montana during the year 1938.....Pages 36 to 41

### TABLE "A-4"

Riot, Earthquake and all other business  
in Montana during the year 1938.....Pages 42 to 49

### TABLE "A-5"

Financial Statements .....Pages 50 to 57

### TABLE "A-6"

Financial Statements Reinsurance Com-  
panies .....Pages 58 to 59

### TABLE "A-7"

Domestic County Mutuals.....Page 60

### TABLE "A-8"

Statistical .....Pages 61 to 62

### TABLE "A-9"

Five year premium receipts in Fire  
Department cities and towns.....Pages 63 to 64

**Table "A" FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Net Risks Written |                  | *Net Premiums Received |               |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                     | 1937              | 1938             | 1937                   | 1938          |
| Aetna Insurance Co. ....            | \$ 13,860,317.00  | \$ 16,537,056.00 | \$ 211,028.94          | \$ 162,455.19 |
| Agricultural Insurance Co. ....     | 2,975,700.00      | 2,323,400.00     | 31,687.85              | 53,989.76     |
| Albany Insurance Co. ....           | 215,390.00        | 226,818.00       | 3,465.04               | 2,798.84      |
| Alliance Insurance Co. ....         | 1,586,043.00      | 2,095,472.00     | 16,788.80              | 16,504.62     |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Co. ....    | 104,260.00        | 75,190.00        | 3,950.93               | 3,644.81      |
| American Alliance Ins. Co. ....     | 634,929.00        | 1,011,362.00     | 7,846.47               | 16,663.34     |
| American & Foreign Ins. Co. ....    | 3,479,996.00      | 2,658,859.00     | 4,581.66               | 4,681.30      |
| American Central Ins. Co. ....      | 706,882.00        | 593,363.00       | 7,660.27               | 5,513.45      |
| Amer. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. ....  | 181,750.00        | 149,800.00       | 2,167.24               | 2,124.96      |
| Amer. Eagle Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 900,889.00        | 1,233,650.00     | 5,821.64               | 18,540.38     |
| Amer. Equitable Assur. Co. ....     | 1,869,934.00      | 2,403,334.00     | 13,744.60              | 17,945.85     |
| American Insurance Co. ....         | 4,824,281.00      | 4,944,882.00     | 74,516.85              | 67,870.71     |
| Amer. National Fire Ins. Co. ....   | .00               | .00              | .00                    | .00           |
| American Union Ins. Co. ....        | 46,960.00         | 53,719.00        | 392.47                 | 494.99        |
| Atlas Assurance Co. ....            | 1,407,536.00      | 1,173,047.00     | 19,001.06              | 15,651.42     |
| Automobile Insurance Co. ....       | 7,764,968.00      | 5,498,458.00     | 23,393.85              | 18,039.40     |
| Baltimore Amer. Ins. Co. ....       | 69,206.00         | 112,006.00       | 339.59                 | 1,269.15      |
| Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. ....    | 917,900.00        | 1,411,800.00     | 8,133.77               | 12,704.85     |
| Boston Insurance Co. ....           | 1,187,600.00      | 1,221,710.00     | 9,596.15               | 9,017.00      |
| British Amer. Assurance Co. ....    | 767,795.00        | 527,465.00       | 5,691.54               | 3,065.00      |
| British General Ins. Co. ....       | 167,135.00        | 5,152.00         | 1,476.57               | 108.29        |
| Caledonian Amer. Ins. Co. ....      | 297,445.00        | 375,044.00       | 3,575.65               | 3,163.31      |
| Caledonian Insurance Co. ....       | 221,071.00        | 392,208.00       | 3,226.40               | 3,497.56      |
| California Insurance Co. ....       | 548,812.00        | 1,337,806.00     | 8,206.63               | 12,647.51     |
| Camden Fire Insurance Co. ....      | 1,470,047.00      | 1,631,525.00     | 26,538.54              | 25,310.68     |
| Capital Fire Insurance Co. ....     | 561,941.00        | 568,113.00       | 5,274.32               | 5,432.83      |
| Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore. .... | 326,123.00        | 385,563.00       | 3,930.01               | 5,183.28      |
| Citizens Insurance Co. ....         | 189,865.00        | 244,828.00       | 1,642.75               | 1,615.65      |
| Century Insurance Co. ....          | 567,533.00        | 1,607,048.00     | 5,068.95               | 12,758.88     |
| Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. ....      | .00               | .00              | .00                    | .00           |
| City of New York Ins. Co. ....      | 279,526.00        | 991,472.00       | 4,243.27               | 13,101.04     |
| Columbia Fire Ins. Co. ....         | 203,950.00        | 207,265.00       | 3,157.26               | 2,857.31      |
| Columbia Insurance Co. ....         | 325,140.00        | 502,600.00       | 3,884.75               | 4,976.16      |
| Commerce Insurance Co. ....         | 203,893.00        | 264,732.00       | 1,439.13               | 1,840.13      |
| Commercial Union Assur. Co. ....    | 4,365,331.00      | 4,362,323.00     | 18,195.14              | 18,034.68     |
| Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. .... | 271,703.00        | 295,724.00       | 2,826.77               | 3,735.14      |
| Commonwealth Ins. Co. ....          | 674,474.00        | 692,782.00       | 7,579.42               | 5,252.66      |
| Concordia Fire Ins. Co. ....        | 556,021.00        | 418,801.00       | 11,593.92              | 10,299.73     |
| Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 3,213,091.00      | 3,406,824.00     | 15,451.83              | 13,647.15     |
| Continental Insurance Co. ....      | 8,783,012.00      | 12,481,801.00    | 251,095.91             | 301,440.20    |
| Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co. .... | .00               | .00              | .00                    | .00           |
| Eagle Fire Company ....             | 130,593.00        | 155,361.00       | 2,232.96               | 2,210.52      |
| Eagle Star Insurance Co. ....       | 484,716.00        | 562,941.00       | 7,058.06               | 21,206.33     |
| Employers' Fire Ins. Co. ....       | 392,707.00        | 550,080.00       | 4,621.95               | 6,039.98      |
| Equit. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....  | 676,639.00        | 802,662.00       | 8,482.05               | 9,461.73      |
| Eureka Se. Fire & Ma. Ins. Co. .... | .00               | 3,639,286.00     | .00                    | 32,136.66     |
| Federal Union Insurance Co. ....    | 390,762.00        | 414,313.00       | 3,116.86               | 3,221.02      |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Fire Corp. .... | 1,466,560.00      | 1,529,957.00     | 17,981.84              | 22,329.16     |
| Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. .... | 6,195,111.00      | 7,116,615.00     | 57,386.98              | 116,354.79    |
| Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia. ....   | 2,018,415.00      | 4,033,940.00     | 26,685.29              | 30,448.22     |

\*See Note on page 5.

# MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

Table "A"

| *Net Losses Incurred |              | *Net Losses Paid |              | Fire Marshal | Premium     |
|----------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1937                 | 1938         | 1937             | 1938         | Tax          | Tax         |
| \$ 64,685.77         | \$ 72,895.83 | \$ 68,608.66     | \$ 73,112.54 | \$ 143.81    | \$ 4,043.44 |
| 14,347.15            | 29,621.66    | 14,403.89        | 31,887.22    | 201.08       | 1,633.66    |
| 1,384.52             | 617.30       | 2,058.52         | 573.88       | 12.21        | 125.00      |
| 8,294.40             | 1,370.72     | 15,167.40        | 1,875.72     | 39.43        | 460.62      |
| 1,820.67             | 1,034.99     | 1,355.92         | 1,374.74     | 9.11         | 125.00      |
| 3,597.88             | 9,475.61     | 5,728.88         | 9,051.26     | 4.48         | 333.32      |
| 2,843.74             | 878.56       | 3,384.70         | 940.93       | 12.04        | 142.24      |
| 3,154.64             | 1,548.96     | 2,739.64         | 1,559.96     | 13.62        | 140.19      |
| 596.54               | 933.45       | 611.54           | 933.45       | 8.56         | 125.00      |
| 2,253.80             | 2,293.25     | 1,752.73         | 2,413.71     | 20.46        | 546.12      |
| 3,410.79             | 3,531.04     | 6,178.79         | 2,734.33     | 7.70         | 125.00      |
| 44,181.70            | 22,027.19    | 42,264.24        | 26,513.83    | 155.93       | 1,466.30    |
| .00                  |              | .00              |              | 13.87        | 161.06      |
| 88.97                | 1,003.03     | 589.97           | 904.03       | 1.62         | 125.00      |
| 7,262.23             | 3,405.47     | 10,807.23        | 3,009.01     | 91.36        | 755.88      |
| 4,813.94             | 3,450.90     | 7,700.47         | 7,299.45     | 14.50        | 392.21      |
| 324.70               | 439.45       | 324.70           | 439.45       | 3.12         | 125.00      |
| 5,918.00             | 2,701.66     | 4,694.55         | 3,752.66     | 19.24        | 286.07      |
| 2,997.95             | 2,190.33     | 2,767.41         | 2,682.19     | 14.68        | 143.44      |
| 3,407.08             | 2,036.37     | 4,612.08         | 2,109.37     | 3.11         | 125.00      |
| 657.97               | 655.96       | 680.73           | 2.96         |              | 125.00      |
| 5,442.10             | 2,284.09     | 5,086.82         | 2,088.51     | 7.34         | 125.00      |
| 3,021.82             | 689.77       | 3,035.72         | 671.90       | 5.82         | 125.00      |
| 4,087.97             | 2,617.14     | 3,914.97         | 2,717.14     | 30.38        | 321.22      |
| 10,236.02            | 7,798.09     | 10,262.02        | 5,818.09     | 44.43        | 522.68      |
| 3,450.42             | 1,057.64     | 4,114.69         | 1,133.32     | 4.11         | 125.00      |
| 1,272.50             | 356.84       | 642.50           | 966.84       | 13.59        | 144.04      |
| 1,892.96             | 230.09       | 1,851.48         | 278.60       | 10.95        | 125.00      |
| 3,897.34             | 732.26       | 5,604.34         | 782.26       | 92.72        | 766.78      |
| .00                  | .00          | .00              | .00          |              | 125.00      |
| 1,628.15             | 9,652.65     | 1,462.15         | 8,941.35     | 10.58        | 138.74      |
| 1,901.79             | 935.56       | 1,798.33         | 1,128.01     | 22.81        | 234.53      |
| 2,343.78             | 621.96       | 2,289.88         | 276.96       | 12.02        | 128.41      |
| 516.94               | 880.72       | 492.94           | 910.72       | 1.98         | 125.00      |
| 8,133.94             | 1,259.25     | 9,439.94         | 1,353.25     | 28.66        | 360.20      |
| 98.64                | 308.42       | 98.64            | 46.42        | 8.83         | 125.00      |
| 2,940.22             | 368.51       | 2,668.22         | 604.51       | 7.14         | 125.00      |
| 4,065.68             | 301.02       | 4,036.84         | 83.08        | 24.85        | 248.72      |
| 5,634.87             | 2,191.91     | 5,555.87         | 2,894.91     | 27.51        | 307.31      |
| 130,434.87           | 179,350.43   | 107,624.81       | 197,435.83   | 213.24       | 5,881.11    |
| 245.80               | 1,023.48     | 777.94           | 1,024.34     | 8.65         | 125.00      |
| 1,085.87             | 14,295.92    | 2,224.87         | 13,367.92    | 2.87         | 441.47      |
| 2,412.52             | 1,010.99     | 1,888.47         | 1,521.14     | 6.74         | 164.96      |
| 5,000.36             | 2,124.95     | 5,339.36         | 1,050.95     | 19.51        | 211.41      |
| 2,001.15             | 5,634.80     | 2,381.82         | 7,899.18     | 23.34        | 232.60      |
| 4,329.52             | 618.25       | 4,421.02         | 662.14       | 6.23         | 125.00      |
| 23,503.11            | 8,186.10     | 23,854.08        | 7,415.60     | 31.60        | 597.28      |
| 11,127.96            | 54,024.96    | 15,803.96        | 51,455.48    | 79.58        | 1,994.94    |
|                      | 9,576.46     |                  | 9,134.46     | 50.33        | 514.62      |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Net Risks Written |               | *Net Premiums Received |            |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                     | 1937              | 1938          | 1937                   | 1938       |
| Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....         | 8,310,285.00      | 7,439,196.00  | 78,750.57              | 121,080.35 |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.....         | 4,284,467.00      | 3,861,215.00  | 71,819.07              | 63,939.53  |
| First American Fire Ins. Co.....    | 238,212.00        | 410,163.00    | 7,218.60               | 24,345.54  |
| First National Ins. Co.....         | .00               | .00           | .00                    | .00        |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....     | 2,599,733.00      | 2,739,330.00  | 40,885.06              | 41,699.03  |
| General Exchange Ins. Corp.....     | 5,784,508.00      | 3,880,337.00  | 237,461.31             | 161,585.28 |
| General Insurance Co.....           | 863,530.00        | 1,292,503.00  | 6,525.54               | 11,647.17  |
| Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....   | 282,502.00        | 603,220.00    | 4,451.37               | 7,575.61   |
| Glens Falls Insurance Co.....       | 2,389,152.00      | 2,876,051.00  | 10,804.48              | 10,401.23  |
| Globe & Republic Ins. Co.....       | 990,182.00        | 1,303,870.00  | 10,275.41              | 12,176.39  |
| Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....   | 256,304.00        | 443,358.00    | 2,491.75               | 17,478.91  |
| Grain Delrs. Nat. Mut. Ins. Co..... | 2,191,050.00      | 2,098,429.00  | 22,858.17              | 16,572.32  |
| Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....     | 210,408.00        | 255,316.00    | 1,934.77               | 1,740.18   |
| Great American Ins. Co.....         | 4,462,179.00      | 7,108,322.00  | 56,055.29              | 124,833.49 |
| Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....           | 1,858,922.00      | 4,055,355.00  | 25,107.41              | 23,866.09  |
| Hardware Delrs. Mut. Ins. Co.....   | 2,181,145.00      | 2,809,568.00  | 27,400.44              | 28,802.57  |
| Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....     | 1,542,339.00      | 1,933,901.00  | 22,696.50              | 26,695.71  |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....          | 19,135,684.00     | 32,457,258.00 | 221,621.21             | 319,767.03 |
| Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....     | 1,506,613.00      | 1,483,088.00  | 23,949.23              | 22,943.65  |
| Home Insurance Company.....         | 20,417,066.00     | 18,222,504.00 | 471,654.89             | 420,863.13 |
| Homeland Insurance Co.....          | 1,418,951.00      | 1,626,800.00  | 15,874.70              | 10,606.12  |
| Imperial Assurance Co.....          | 413,760.00        | 371,300.00    | 4,936.87               | 3,075.96   |
| Ind. Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co.....  | 460,510.00        | 640,110.00    | 4,911.88               | 7,170.28   |
| Insurance Co. of N. A.....          | 11,143,864.00     | 12,297,490.00 | 82,397.69              | 113,043.72 |
| Law Union & Rock Ins. Co.....       | 306,486.00        | 334,685.00    | 2,506.38               | 2,589.37   |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.....     | 6,067,100.00      | 6,521,311.00  | 48,393.33              | 51,338.90  |
| London Assurance.....               | 701,109.00        | 828,069.00    | 10,156.05              | 9,356.73   |
| London & Scot. Assur. Corp.....     | 148,505.00        | 106,004.00    | 1,756.32               | 1,320.81   |
| Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.....     | 1,731,912.00      | 1,167,640.00  | 13,117.44              | 8,879.41   |
| Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....     | 402,809.19        | 337,635.57    | 4,970.72               | 4,159.51   |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Fire.....        | 195,024.00        | 471,587.00    | 1,692.05               | 3,241.93   |
| Manhattan Fire & Marine.....        | 380,727.00        | 382,570.00    | 3,993.89               | 3,778.63   |
| Maryland Insurance Co.....          | 45,266.00         | 47,124.00     | 518.82                 | 449.06     |
| Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....    | 141,404.00        | 225,223.00    | 1,720.66               | 3,483.88   |
| Mercantile Insurance Co.....        | 1,347,453.00      | 1,696,782.00  | 13,149.66              | 13,692.75  |
| Merchants Fire Assur. Corp.....     | 2,893,058.00      | 4,338,499.00  | 58,132.72              | 131,003.65 |
| Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....         | 2,572,940.00      | 2,734,189.00  | 30,057.38              | 33,203.49  |
| Merchants Ins. Co.....              | 91,507.00         | 212,925.00    | 402.83                 | 1,121.94   |
| Mercury Insurance Co.....           | 845,534.00        | 509,504.00    | 10,625.18              | 6,219.89   |
| Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....    | 470,918.00        | 712,763.00    | 6,106.91               | 9,790.72   |
| Mich. Millers Mutual Fire.....      | 1,843,942.00      | 1,751,755.00  | 19,235.46              | 14,427.25  |
| Mill Owners Mut. Fire.....          | 1,034,184.00      | 1,286,460.00  | 10,217.98              | 9,485.96   |
| Millers Mut. Fire Assn. of Ill..... | 1,480,677.00      | 1,764,624.00  | 15,222.08              | 12,607.29  |
| Millers Mut. Fire I. Co. Penn.....  | 967,947.00        | 1,496,770.00  | 5,959.87               | 3,725.03   |
| Millers Mut. Fire I. Co. Texas..... | 464,959.00        | 407,886.00    | 4,529.31               | 3,426.25   |
| Millers National Ins. Co.....       | 2,648,319.00      | 3,086,874.00  | 30,254.43              | 21,444.93  |
| Milw. Mechanics Ins. Co.....        | 1,780,296.00      | 2,167,560.00  | 34,793.75              | 36,408.52  |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine.....      | -600.00           | 59,600.00     | 24.04                  | 323.18     |
| Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire.....       | 2,378,194.00      | 2,329,103.00  | 27,938.95              | 27,349.72  |
| Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....           | 1,355,037.00      | 3,484,600.00  | 21,230.32              | 29,760.53  |

\*See Note on page 5.



**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A"**

| *Net Losses Incurred |            | *Net Losses Paid |            | Fire Marshal | Premium  |
|----------------------|------------|------------------|------------|--------------|----------|
| 1937                 | 1938       | 1937             | 1938       | Tax          | Tax      |
| 78,605.17            | 32,256.00  | 108,968.68       | 32,402.25  | 220.97       | 2,138.92 |
| 32,426.50            | 30,771.84  | 34,207.47        | 34,719.56  | 124.26       | 1,460.03 |
| 3,920.70             | 7,639.67   | 3,945.70         | 7,639.67   | 7.33         | 1,019.27 |
| .00                  | -----      | .00              | -----      | 22.60        | 205.78   |
| 14,662.52            | 22,693.30  | 15,473.52        | 22,499.87  | 65.54        | 915.41   |
| 153,796.21           | 97,283.56  | 147,409.96       | 109,336.06 | 403.96       | 3,256.71 |
| 4,438.87             | 2,008.95   | 7,279.14         | 2,478.68   | 20.48        | 188.82   |
| 424.23               | 187.41     | 476.07           | 142.79     | 18.17        | 202.73   |
| 3,481.39             | 3,391.94   | 3,318.99         | 3,456.09   | 17.59        | 176.43   |
| 1,018.50             | 895.17     | 1,098.50         | 897.17     | 33.46        | 313.19   |
| 2,339.91             | 12,034.03  | 2,332.91         | 11,761.03  | 4.85         | 151.52   |
| 505.11               | 3,660.55   | 617.40           | 3,453.55   | 29.81        | 263.50   |
| 605.52               | 27.62      | 450.26           | 205.10     | 2.69         | 125.00   |
| 27,584.90            | 65,263.37  | 35,747.50        | 61,917.74  | 80.04        | 2,004.16 |
| 10,907.43            | 4,903.12   | 10,804.77        | 4,957.64   | 68.33        | 596.03   |
| 15,420.20            | 9,305.69   | 16,175.59        | 10,294.84  | 47.97        | 408.76   |
| 24,693.19            | 14,340.59  | 27,396.19        | 14,618.59  | 42.73        | 366.80   |
| 106,375.98           | 103,890.32 | 117,079.54       | 111,497.21 | 227.43       | 2,571.55 |
| 7,527.26             | 10,026.58  | 7,920.26         | 8,020.96   | 66.66        | 723.58   |
| 315,998.73           | 251,072.45 | 333,532.74       | 243,580.70 | 330.37       | 8,960.54 |
| 8,442.51             | 8,096.54   | 5,767.51         | 10,640.54  | 20.95        | 470.95   |
| 2,982.99             | 340.44     | 2,914.39         | 329.44     | 6.81         | 125.00   |
| 3,895.04             | 2,372.12   | 3,032.04         | 3,209.12   | 1.70         | 125.00   |
| 26,261.05            | 42,285.26  | 28,214.23        | 42,336.26  | 144.56       | 1,699.95 |
| 1,025.25             | 1,148.33   | 1,563.25         | 1,112.33   | 9.96         | 125.00   |
| 31,070.56            | 9,599.28   | 36,980.99        | 10,280.68  | 101.05       | 307.31   |
| 4,607.44             | -415.45    | 4,556.44         | 694.55     | 25.23        | 226.35   |
| 46.46                | 101.84     | 41.46            | 106.84     | 3.86         | 125.00   |
| 9,065.72             | 2,736.24   | 6,154.72         | 5,324.24   | 20.25        | 187.01   |
| 2,455.22             | 858.62     | 3,229.24         | 1,579.14   | .63          | 125.00   |
| -4,047.30            | 314.30     | -1,062.30        | 284.30     | 2.62         | 125.00   |
| 1,703.99             | 1,469.83   | 1,662.99         | 549.83     | 9.42         | 125.00   |
| 12.67                | 613.61     | 8.94             | 616.89     | 2.26         | 125.00   |
| 733.64               | 2,149.44   | 1,408.64         | 2,065.62   | 4.62         | 348.99   |
| 5,473.94             | 4,184.88   | 4,971.94         | 4,005.88   | 25.13        | 291.41   |
| 19,790.92            | 75,605.18  | 21,088.18        | 76,153.34  | 95.14        | 4,580.14 |
| 5,042.61             | 18,124.02  | 5,416.80         | 16,524.65  | 127.46       | 1,044.65 |
| 661.87               | 36.82      | 601.29           | 136.86     | .49          | 125.00   |
| 3,619.59             | 7,234.02   | 3,478.46         | 7,361.02   | 6.62         | 125.00   |
| 2,715.09             | 2,802.41   | 2,996.83         | 3,031.81   | 9.11         | 125.00   |
| 291.48               | 1,496.37   | 592.43           | 1,798.44   | 26.82        | 239.60   |
| 89.39                | 1,636.32   | 67.64            | 1,647.41   | 17.47        | 164.75   |
| 1,293.14             | 1,361.95   | 1,902.11         | 1,734.63   | 23.13        | 210.06   |
| 75.03                | 218.37     | 91.84            | 203.56     | 5.91         | 125.00   |
| 1,495.42             | 68.93      | 865.21           | 157.93     | 6.58         | 125.00   |
| 9,530.43             | 9,866.63   | 12,171.75        | 10,388.35  | 32.02        | 281.18   |
| 25,119.35            | 29,089.37  | 19,714.97        | 31,225.07  | 67.01        | 803.42   |
| .00                  | .00        | .00              | .00        | 71.29        | 595.25   |
| 20,751.86            | 8,766.92   | 17,774.64        | 10,931.39  | 43.04        | 369.36   |
| 23,687.91            | 5,634.80   | 22,492.79        | 7,899.18   | 61.92        | 555.76   |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A" FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                    | Net Risks Written |               | *Net Premiums Received |            |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                    | 1937              | 1938          | 1937                   | 1938       |
| Natl.-Ben Franklin Fire.....       | 99,290.00         | 326,790.00    | 1,550.37               | 5,411.01   |
| National Fire Ins. Co.....         | 4,638,401.00      | 8,278,369.00  | 33,008.28              | 40,345.81  |
| National Liberty Ins. Co.....      | 1,415,202.00      | 2,863,094.00  | 19,620.47              | 31,000.29  |
| Natl. Retailers Mut. Ins. Co.....  | 314,100.00        | 244,900.00    | 3,628.63               | 2,520.81   |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co.....   | 1,459,645.00      | 1,485,171.00  | 20,561.67              | 8,653.89   |
| Netherlands Insurance Co.....      | 538,508.00        | 573,084.00    | 6,747.62               | 6,218.42   |
| Newark Fire Ins. Co.....           | 2,262,336.00      | 2,611,394.00  | 15,925.70              | 16,478.32  |
| New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.....    | 355,378.00        | 931,103.00    | 6,611.48               | 8,640.78   |
| New England Fire Ins. Co.....      | 117,730.00        | 178,188.00    | 1,526.73               | 2,447.70   |
| New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.....    | 923,447.00        | 1,107,644.00  | 10,385.92              | 9,722.40   |
| *New Jersey Ins. Co.....           | 728,700.00        | 556,800.00    | 6,149.79               | 4,330.34   |
| New York Underwriters.....         | 349,192.00        | 763,753.00    | 3,858.38               | 3,892.24   |
| New Zealand Ins. Co.....           | 295,160.00        | 642,031.00    | 3,378.50               | 4,752.25   |
| Niagara Fire Ins. Co.....          | 1,234,554.00      | 2,309,859.00  | 17,204.54              | 27,693.05  |
| North Brit. & Merc. Ins. Co.....   | 3,264,319.00      | 4,621,729.00  | 21,350.52              | 31,008.37  |
| North River Ins. Co.....           | 5,801,963.00      | 3,807,270.00  | 27,595.23              | 28,050.60  |
| North Star Ins. Co.....            | 662,741.00        | 501,020.00    | 3,353.06               | 5,321.21   |
| Northern Assurance Co.....         | 985,521.00        | 1,690,615.00  | 17,593.16              | 17,413.48  |
| Northwestern Fire & Marine.....    | 424,448.00        | 648,436.00    | 4,506.63               | 5,853.60   |
| Northwestern Mutual Fire.....      | 10,738,087.00     | 14,588,742.00 | 126,139.13             | 130,895.65 |
| Northwestern National Fire.....    | 1,727,835.00      | 1,071,490.00  | 12,658.48              | 8,110.67   |
| Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co.....    | 1,272,419.00      | 1,206,230.00  | 15,887.29              | 15,158.63  |
| Occidental Fire Ins. Co.....       | 439,141.00        | 389,807.00    | 5,613.82               | 5,488.91   |
| Old Colony Insurance Co.....       | 422,200.00        | 366,300.00    | 3,289.44               | 2,343.42   |
| Orient Insurance Co.....           | 492,995.00        | 803,033.00    | 3,357.12               | 3,758.38   |
| Pacific Fire Ins. Co.....          | 1,179,300.00      | 1,320,500.00  | 17,057.88              | 19,178.77  |
| Pacific National Fire Ins. Co..... | 501,220.00        | 692,768.00    | 3,999.57               | 5,637.18   |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....         | 549,830.00        | 765,330.00    | 5,166.58               | 5,449.53   |
| Pearl Assurance.....               | 14,170,797.00     | 17,362,481.00 | 147,999.96             | 130,967.82 |
| Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....     | 1,922,085.00      | 1,922,064.00  | 24,584.07              | 25,311.65  |
| Penn. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire        | 285,109.00        | 577,308.00    | 3,317.17               | 5,466.44   |
| Penn. Millers Mutual Fire.....     | 842,670.00        | 809,044.00    | 8,172.21               | 5,514.82   |
| Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....  | 1,421,004.00      | 2,565,472.00  | 21,574.67              | 23,991.11  |
| Phoenix Assurance.....             | 1,596,960.00      | 2,231,486.00  | 19,073.02              | 23,280.21  |
| Phoenix Insurance Co.....          | 3,529,747.00      | 6,374,262.00  | 43,027.59              | 45,399.46  |
| Providence Wash. Ins. Co.....      | 1,563,481.00      | 1,712,925.00  | 13,288.86              | 10,582.29  |
| Provident Fire Ins. Co.....        | 82,864.00         | -89,275.00    | 873.19                 | -219.25    |
| Queen Insurance Company.....       | 5,539,211.00      | 5,716,745.00  | 34,551.66              | 35,646.56  |
| Reliance Insurance Co.....         | 473,063.00        | 425,838.00    | 6,988.18               | 5,532.39   |
| Rhode Island Insurance Co.....     | 89,374.00         | 294,038.00    | 604.26                 | 1,549.30   |
| Rochester Am. Ins. Co.....         | 268,390.00        | 427,460.00    | 3,289.97               | 6,816.51   |
| Rocky Mt. Fire Ins. Co.....        | 3,445,499.00      | 3,848,346.00  | 49,696.42              | 54,864.93  |
| Royal Exchange Assur. Co.....      | 796,728.00        | 798,872.00    | 6,245.76               | 8,668.64   |
| Royal Insurance Co.....            | 7,902,676.00      | 8,535,778.00  | 48,558.56              | 50,477.12  |
| St. Paul Fire & Marine.....        | 8,779,338.00      | 5,230,395.00  | 48,088.15              | 43,045.01  |
| Scottish Union & National.....     | 1,150,982.00      | 1,081,498.00  | 9,964.85               | 10,830.09  |
| Security Insurance Co.....         | 2,159,163.00      | 2,096,204.00  | 21,642.96              | 27,154.07  |
| Sentinel Fire Ins. Co.....         | 117,730.00        | 178,188.00    | 1,526.73               | 2,447.70   |
| Service Fire Ins. Co.....          |                   |               |                        |            |
| Springfield Fire & Marine.....     | 4,002,832.00      | 6,058,493.00  | 51,909.09              | 83,220.94  |

\*Name changed to Jersey Insurance Company of New York.

\*See Note on page 5.

# MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

Table "A"

| *Net Losses Incurred |           | *Net Losses Paid |           | Fire Marshal | Premium  |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| 1937                 | 1938      | 1937             | 1938      | Tax          | Tax      |
| 988.26               | -101.24   | 1,301.51         | -791.22   | 8.24         | 150.74   |
| 9,222.60             | 6,525.95  | 9,198.37         | 8,914.42  | 115.00       | 945.05   |
| 8,242.75             | 16,759.72 | 7,927.96         | 14,940.91 | 46.85        | 485.72   |
| -848.22              | 1,166.03  | 651.78           | 1,166.03  | 5.12         | 125.00   |
| 9,623.39             | 17,245.87 | 10,296.39        | 6,190.87  | 18.24        | 234.68   |
| 6,580.66             | 2,501.29  | 6,964.65         | 2,269.21  | 18.88        | 195.37   |
| 10,216.81            | 3,152.29  | 12,160.24        | 2,376.35  | 26.37        | 346.22   |
| 4,329.86             | 5,687.45  | 4,433.86         | 4,575.71  | 9.23         | 156.11   |
| 678.76               | 700.61    | 749.20           | 757.98    | 4.84         | 128.84   |
| 5,846.95             | 2,238.59  | 10,761.65        | 2,857.90  | 20.64        | 190.12   |
| 2,858.60             | 1,957.19  | 2,741.34         | 1,807.19  | 4.11         | 125.00   |
| 3,024.38             | 1,093.92  | 5,434.07         | 1,114.85  | 52.28        | 498.31   |
| 285.85               | 62.00     | 675.82           | 52.22     | 10.76        | 125.00   |
| 8,234.85             | 9,068.98  | 7,657.93         | 6,304.60  | 45.39        | 761.47   |
| 12,068.72            | 4,394.43  | 10,554.72        | 6,183.43  | 61.72        | 601.16   |
| 3,800.82             | 2,006.84  | 8,504.82         | 561.84    | 65.93        | 599.12   |
| 1,744.73             | 369.90    | 5,143.76         | 327.70    |              | 125.00   |
| 6,298.04             | 701.05    | 5,710.04         | 1,911.05  | 39.97        | 344.78   |
| 3,024.44             | 1,167.58  | 2,819.75         | 1,377.44  | 8.46         | 424.22   |
| 37,265.30            | 22,363.99 | 36,909.82        | 23,620.70 | 299.69       | 2,422.58 |
| 8,461.03             | 3,581.29  | 7,489.64         | 4,494.86  | 27.80        | 247.38   |
| 4,533.29             | 2,587.77  | 4,383.55         | 3,337.61  | 40.51        | 350.90   |
| 1,984.58             | 4,980.28  | 1,649.58         | 5,190.28  | 13.43        | 290.14   |
| 813.39               | 135.00    | 744.39           | 193.74    | 4.35         | 125.00   |
| 657.29               | 659.62    | 602.29           | 453.62    | 13.19        | 129.80   |
| 6,150.00             | 4,963.97  | 6,081.57         | 4,686.97  | 30.31        | 536.83   |
| 1,125.53             | 336.84    | 1,125.53         | 331.43    | 11.58        | 159.08   |
| 4,081.05             | 164.73    | 4,101.05         | 203.73    | 13.39        | 140.91   |
| 114,161.15           | 29,724.41 | 109,050.69       | 39,392.95 | 437.11       | 2,635.39 |
| 7,246.77             | 4,912.89  | 7,343.77         | 5,754.89  | 40.31        | 506.11   |
| 1,768.00             | 339.28    | 1,671.86         | 264.03    | 1.00         | 125.00   |
| 68.04                | 1,178.05  | 79.51            | 1,193.63  | 8.86         | 125.00   |
| 6,374.50             | 3,628.62  | 4,194.50         | 2,541.62  | 78.70        | 654.65   |
| 11,505.81            | 11,682.35 | 11,241.21        | 11,186.35 | 46.44        | 594.24   |
| 19,828.49            | 14,292.65 | 18,802.75        | 13,036.39 | 50.02        | 622.74   |
| 7,433.47             | 5,109.23  | 9,026.19         | 4,943.64  | 13.23        | 189.80   |
| 238.50               |           | 256.80           |           |              | 125.00   |
| 22,119.77            | 6,815.08  | 26,327.20        | 7,300.15  | 72.30        | 714.11   |
| 2,312.52             | 463.22    | 2,232.52         | 538.22    | 10.40        | 133.72   |
| 992.80               | 50.85     | 1,066.08         | 189.00    | 4.53         | 125.00   |
| 1,453.20             | 4,044.52  | 2,544.40         | 3,875.83  | 40.02        | 574.10   |
| 19,835.02            | 13,522.35 | 14,641.58        | 19,099.12 | 198.99       |          |
| 1,813.08             | 867.98    | 1,939.52         | 1,097.98  | 11.51        | 125.00   |
| 31,072.30            | 9,580.99  | 26,982.74        | 10,262.39 | 153.46       | 1,471.36 |
| 19,192.02            | 14,246.22 | 21,260.89        | 14,915.43 | 112.53       | 1,033.52 |
| 2,817.22             | 2,394.46  | 7,448.22         | 2,345.46  | 31.94        | 280.53   |
| 13,540.10            | 10,528.73 | 12,029.00        | 3,924.83  | 36.33        | 553.91   |
| 678.76               | 700.61    | 749.20           | 757.98    | 4.94         | 125.00   |
| 23,078.33            | 23,820.57 | 25,473.13        | 25,770.33 | 104.74       | 1,016.55 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                  | Net Risks Written |                   | *Net Premiums Received |                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | 1937              | 1938              | 1937                   | 1938            |
| Standard Fire Ins. Co.....       | 880,478.00        | 1,158,290.00      | 4,139.16               | 3,372.17        |
| Star Insurance Co.....           | 1,172,287.00      | 1,242,939.00      | 9,350.57               | 9,663.04        |
| State Assurance Co.....          | 182,304.00        |                   | 1,921.05               |                 |
| State Farm Fire Ins. Co.....     |                   |                   |                        | 4,596.21        |
| Sun Insurance Office.....        | 1,564,496.00      | 1,122,711.00      | 15,060.53              | 9,893.55        |
| Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co..... | 1,402,363.00      | 1,094,862.00      | 13,238.80              | 8,910.32        |
| Transcontinental Ins. Co.....    | 159,031.00        | 283,830.00        | 1,131.71               | 1,383.28        |
| Travelers Fire Ins. Co.....      | 4,738,296.00      | 6,908,418.00      | 34,742.24              | 40,430.09       |
| Twin City Fire Ins. Co.....      | 226,450.00        | 326,518.00        | 3,594.72               | 11,244.42       |
| Union Assurance Society .....    | 286,550.00        | 466,211.00        | 2,446.02               | 3,727.24        |
| Union Ins. Society, Canton.....  | 947,595.00        | 250,276.00        | 2,424.73               | 3,152.17        |
| Union Marine & Gen. Ins. Co..... | 177,940.00        | 900.00            | 2,142.74               | 30.15           |
| United Firemen's Ins. Co.....    | 443,100.00        | 76,200.00         | 5,288.74               | 1,129.18        |
| United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....  | 960,948.00        | 1,172,207.00      | 17,244.08              | 15,943.88       |
| United States Fire Ins. Co.....  | 7,754,013.00      | 5,618,556.00      | 45,583.53              | 51,791.53       |
| Utah Home Fire Ins. Co. ....     | 167,434.00        | 210,185.00        | 1,920.42               | 2,060.94        |
| Virginia Fire & Mar. Ins. Co...  | 391,866.00        | 1,287,189.00      | 3,886.17               | 4,826.17        |
| Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....    | 6,160,125.00      | 10,532,692.00     | 66,900.02              | 70,521.62       |
| Western Assurance Co.....        | 1,785,912.00      | 1,372,157.00      | 8,787.28               | 7,535.77        |
| Western Millers Mut. Fire.....   | 1,012,233.00      | -91,062.00        | 8,628.61               | 4,662.94        |
| World Fire & Marine Ins. Co...   | 1,244,497.00      | 5,578,950.00      | 10,084.10              | 21,730.68       |
| Zurich Fire Ins. Co.....         | 465,369.00        | 400,840.00        | 7,639.50               | 7,525.62        |
| Totals.....                      | \$ 339,421,219.19 | \$ 404,424,534.57 | \$ 4,039,526.04        | \$ 4,499,226.41 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A"**

| *Net Losses Incurred |                 | *Net Losses Paid |                 | Fire Marshal | Premium      |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1937                 | 1938            | 1937             | 1938            | Tax          | Tax          |
| 606.98               | 2,300.64        | 728.78           | 1,158.70        | 5.16         | 125.00       |
| 6,003.47             | 1,854.79        | 7,145.48         | 1,986.44        | 41.31        | 367.99       |
| 524.71               |                 | 564.97           |                 |              | 125.00       |
|                      | 482.72          |                  | 482.72          | 4.54         | 125.00       |
| 9,244.78             | 3,362.47        | 8,936.78         | 4,002.47        | 28.89        | 310.49       |
| 6,054.72             | 790.48          | 5,387.72         | 1,330.48        | 10.58        | 206.44       |
| 316.20               | 223.75          | 315.37           | 305.64          | 8.32         | 125.00       |
| 10,249.90            | 8,493.92        | 11,014.70        | 1,229.92        | 57.09        | 481.71       |
| 2,745.54             | 4,631.01        | 2,909.45         | 4,624.99        | 11.12        | 281.89       |
| -8.00                | 151.53          | 92.00            | 109.53          | 8.34         | 125.69       |
| 609.30               | 867.93          | 1,827.30         | 871.93          | 4.06         | 125.00       |
| 1,278.42             |                 | 1,249.02         |                 |              |              |
| 3,196.06             | 153.37          | 3,122.56         | 118.37          | 3.11         |              |
| 3,137.18             | 1,470.63        | 3,125.18         | 1,318.12        | 27.19        | 242.58       |
| 35,095.35            | 22,928.84       | 32,033.35        | 27,479.84       | 77.25        | 964.00       |
| 2,852.12             | 1,819.83        | 2,814.23         | 1,442.98        | .64          | 125.00       |
| 2,124.00             | 159.03          | 789.22           | 1,533.80        | 1.51         | 125.00       |
| 31,579.62            | 26,026.05       | 32,585.62        | 27,209.05       | 55.73        | 1,353.40     |
| 4,573.77             | 344.33          | 4,604.77         | 528.33          | 15.70        | 156.96       |
| 124.64               | 431.86          | 117.59           | 446.41          | 6.62         | 125.00       |
| 2,733.04             | 13,639.01       | 3,179.69         | 13,677.71       | 12.00        | 739.30       |
| 5,281.03             | 3,428.84        | 4,121.03         | 2,973.84        | 18.86        | 175.88       |
| \$ 2,024,526.97      | \$ 1,748,797.25 | \$ 2,122,272.12  | \$ 1,803,905.38 | \$ 7,268.67  | \$ 96,880.18 |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-1"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Fire            |               |              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                     | Risks           | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Aetna Insurance Co. ....            | \$ 7,240,328.00 | \$ 63,318.07  | \$ 6,854.85  |
| Agricultural Insurance Co. ....     | 1,744,800.00    | 21,885.02     | 6,236.05     |
| Albany Insurance Co. ....           | 219,110.00      | 2,533.09      | 464.32       |
| Alliance Insurance Co. ....         | 1,715,251.00    | 15,255.25     | 482.32       |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Co. ....    | .....           | .....         | .....        |
| American Alliance Ins. Co. ....     | 617,305.00      | 5,522.01      | 3,049.24     |
| American & Foreign Ins. Co. ....    | 416,072.00      | 3,907.70      | 588.84       |
| American Central Ins. Co. ....      | 490,229.00      | 5,207.59      | 1,517.59     |
| Amer. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. ....  | 149,800.00      | 2,114.90      | 933.45       |
| Amer. Eagle Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 561,201.00      | 6,202.23      | 721.59       |
| Amer. Equitable Assur. Co. ....     | 2,097,764.00    | 17,342.80     | 3,061.24     |
| American Insurance Co. ....         | 4,264,281.00    | 57,577.15     | 16,799.72    |
| Amer. National Fire Ins. Co. ....   | .....           | .....         | .....        |
| American Union Ins. Co. ....        | 48,219.00       | 491.69        | 1,003.03     |
| Atlas Assurance Co. ....            | 1,054,720.00    | 14,134.73     | 2,423.27     |
| Automobile Insurance Co. ....       | 838,762.00      | 5,644.50      | -1,259.12    |
| Baltimore Amer. Ins. Co. ....       | 71,880.00       | 1,190.58      | 439.45       |
| Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. ....    | 1,015,600.00    | 7,044.90      | 555.18       |
| Boston Insurance Co. ....           | 903,930.00      | 8,896.74      | 2,137.98     |
| British Amer. Assurance Co. ....    | 401,747.00      | 1,908.72      | 924.08       |
| British General Ins. Co. ....       | 3,339.00        | 13.88         | 2.96         |
| Caledonian Amer. Ins. Co. ....      | 339,561.00      | 3,077.31      | 2,078.24     |
| Caledonian Insurance Co. ....       | 367,131.00      | 3,387.26      | 578.79       |
| California Insurance Co. ....       | 916,711.00      | 10,311.88     | 2,298.06     |
| Camden Fire Insurance Co. ....      | 1,381,120.00    | 18,306.21     | 3,596.54     |
| Capital Fire Insurance Co. ....     | 369,780.00      | 4,601.48      | 688.46       |
| Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore. .... | 364,510.00      | 4,667.20      | 18.25        |
| Century Insurance Co. ....          | 1,467,705.00    | 12,475.12     | 628.75       |
| Citizens Insurance Co. ....         | 174,965.00      | 1,408.24      | 130.51       |
| Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. ....      | .....           | .....         | .....        |
| City of New York Ins. Co. ....      | 637,686.00      | 3,427.45      | 2,298.03     |
| Columbia Fire Ins. Co. ....         | 181,000.00      | 2,436.98      | 714.88       |
| Columbia Insurance Co. ....         | 393,500.00      | 4,623.21      | 521.58       |
| Commerce Insurance Co. ....         | 223,710.00      | 1,767.59      | 877.63       |
| Commercial Union Assur. Co. ....    | 1,566,394.00    | 12,527.08     | 1,065.81     |
| Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. .... | 217,724.00      | 2,608.52      | 16.86        |
| Commonwealth Ins. Co. ....          | 427,300.00      | 3,001.89      | 140.97       |
| Concordia Fire Ins. Co. ....        | 383,180.00      | 9,075.51      | 146.00       |
| Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 1,142,329.00    | 10,534.02     | 1,464.22     |
| Continental Insurance Co. ....      | 7,771,964.00    | 79,347.17     | 18,507.26    |
| Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co. .... | .....           | .....         | .....        |
| Eagle Fire Company ....             | 153,751.00      | 2,193.17      | 1,023.48     |
| Eagle Star Insurance Co. ....       | 510,691.00      | 4,494.37      | 3,417.01     |
| Employers' Fire Ins. Co. ....       | 392,865.00      | 1,737.35      | 180.40       |
| Equit. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....  | 671,454.00      | 7,949.51      | 993.82       |
| Eureka Se. Fire & Ma. Ins. Co. .... | 3,078,104.00    | 30,632.06     | 5,221.19     |
| Federal Union Insurance Co. ....    | 292,793.00      | 2,749.86      | 414.37       |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Fire Corp. .... | 463,507.00      | 6,961.64      | 572.23       |
| Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. .... | 4,959,660.00    | 38,793.37     | 11,014.74    |
| Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia. ....   | 2,930,897.00    | 25,661.46     | 7,191.98     |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-1"**

| Ocean Marine |               |              | Motor Vehicle   |               |              |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks           | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | \$ 6,235,930.00 | \$ 56,944.17  | \$ 43,919.94 |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 132,100.00      | 1,369.00      | 327.00       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 7,708.00        | 265.75        | 152.98       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 26,405.00       | 631.82        | 365.72       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 75,190.00       | 3,644.81      | 1,034.99     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 74,655.00       | 1,198.78      | 790.19       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 19,042.00       | 476.94        | 226.98       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,723.00        | 15.65         | .....        |
| 34.00        | .16           | .....        | 7,048.00        | 278.40        | 30.17        |
| .....        | .....         | 218.70       | 5,828.00        | 28.30         | .....        |
| 90.00        | .45           | .....        | 101,456.00      | 3,407.77      | 1,103.13     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 40,467.00       | 1,395.16      | 803.41       |
| 633,340.00   | 253.34        | .....        | 171,685.00      | 6,138.64      | 4,742.35     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 55,800.00       | 4,910.29      | 2,140.80     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 200.00          | 1.51          | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 3,375.00        | 946.46        | 1,112.29     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 820.00          | 93.72         | 650.00       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 650.00          | 41.76         | 85.08        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 14,471.00       | 191.82        | 85.85        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 75,556.00       | 5,924.20      | 3,723.02     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 24,299.00       | 608.45        | 289.89       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 8,250.00        | 489.30        | 302.44       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | -15.00          | .....         | 99.25        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 15,765.00       | 143.78        | 87.53        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 138,500.00      | 9,386.62      | 7,366.76     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 4,318.00        | 145.01        | 46.94        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 7,000.00        | 171.71        | 95.30        |
| 4,000.00     | 180.00        | .....        | 144,321.00      | 579.50        | 195.70       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,551.00        | 118.54        | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 83,800.00       | 1,993.21      | 222.89       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 34,621.00       | 1,228.59      | 150.37       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 38,752.00       | 983.85        | 688.82       |
| 115.00       | .58           | .....        | 517,304.00      | 59,617.42     | 64,712.21    |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,610.00        | 17.35         | .....        |
| 19,125.00    | 2.99          | .....        | 18,900.00       | 16,678.38     | 10,868.46    |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 126,694.00      | 3,806.48      | 887.94       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 70,540.00       | 1,359.12      | 1,173.96     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 2,816.00        | 18.70         | 455.68       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 13,400.00       | 333.63        | 159.72       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 512,180.00      | 14,558.61     | 7,509.23     |
| 115.00       | .58           | .....        | 31,729.00       | 4,856.92      | 9,023.43     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 44,009.00       | 3,245.74      | 2,268.81     |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-1"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                          | Fire          |               |              |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....              | 7,072,719.00  | 85,201.27     | 11,373.40    |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.....              | 3,276,179.00  | 44,231.77     | 19,278.81    |
| First American Fire Ins. Co.....         | 91,849.00     | 1,219.75      | 304.70       |
| First National Ins. Co.....              |               |               |              |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....          | 1,768,221.00  | 17,177.79     | 4,135.92     |
| General Exchange Ins. Corp.....          |               |               |              |
| General Insurance Co.....                | 862,829.00    | 8,677.74      | 1,093.64     |
| Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....        | 548,659.00    | 6,402.77      | 19.22        |
| Glens Falls Insurance Co.....            | 1,041,878.00  | 9,367.85      | 3,253.23     |
| Globe & Republic Ins. Co.....            | 901,789.00    | 11,361.35     | 886.97       |
| Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....        | 231,209.00    | 1,853.32      | 277.16       |
| Grain Delrs. Nat. Mut. Fire Ins. Co..... | 1,800,632.00  | 15,332.94     | 3,077.51     |
| Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....          | 222,112.00    | 1,677.37      | 27.62        |
| Great American Ins. Co.....              | 4,044,800.00  | 38,249.77     | 15,223.34    |
| Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....                | 2,575,106.00  | 21,716.39     | 3,696.38     |
| Hardware Delrs. Mut. Ins. Co.....        | 1,757,325.00  | 25,248.63     | 8,767.47     |
| Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....          | 1,275,437.00  | 23,934.94     | 13,793.98    |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....               | 16,117,361.00 | 147,818.46    | 31,894.78    |
| Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....          | 1,361,120.00  | 22,570.41     | 9,876.34     |
| Home Insurance Company.....              | 9,628,377.00  | 132,898.80    | 39,835.18    |
| Homeland Insurance Co.....               | 965,800.00    | 6,432.89      | 2,221.66     |
| Imperial Assurance Co.....               | 226,800.00    | 2,486.69      | 107.25       |
| Ind. Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co.....       | 449,280.00    | 6,955.58      | 2,346.49     |
| Insurance Co. of N. A.....               | 5,858,609.00  | 60,782.36     | 16,629.29    |
| Law Union & Rock Ins. Co.....            | 198,602.00    | 2,406.86      | 1,148.33     |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.....          | 4,634,552.00  | 44,023.58     | 6,433.79     |
| London Assurance.....                    | 823,914.00    | 9,333.78      | -415.45      |
| London & Scot. Assur. Corp.....          | 104,504.00    | 1,275.48      | 90.73        |
| Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.....          | 768,589.00    | 8,388.49      | 1,632.52     |
| Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....          | 311,339.57    | 4,053.00      | 858.67       |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....     | 348,675.00    | 3,080.79      | 314.30       |
| Manhattan Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....     | 382,570.00    | 3,778.63      | 1,469.83     |
| Maryland Fire Insurance Co.....          | 43,129.00     | 401.78        | 612.49       |
| Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....         | 146,114.00    | 1,259.11      | 861.64       |
| Mercantile Insurance Co.....             | 1,178,500.00  | 8,957.04      | 3,087.91     |
| Merchants Fire Assur. Corp.....          | 2,509,668.00  | 32,023.24     | 27,109.65    |
| Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....              | 1,515,026.00  | 19,328.88     | 7,652.66     |
| Merchants Ins. Co.....                   | 126,325.00    | 1,007.59      | 35.27        |
| Mercury Insurance Co.....                | 520,538.00    | 6,049.78      | 7,334.02     |
| Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....         | 523,063.00    | 4,850.98      | 448.12       |
| Mich. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....   | 1,603,809.00  | 14,235.87     | 1,519.27     |
| Mill Owners Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....     | 957,584.00    | 8,741.97      | 1,599.56     |
| Millers Mut. Fire Assn. of Ill.....      | 1,402,589.00  | 12,260.74     | 1,278.01     |
| Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Penn.....  | 1,331,755.00  | 3,617.68      | 201.57       |
| Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Texas..... | 376,277.00    | 3,383.66      | 68.93        |
| Millers National Ins. Co.....            | 2,158,092.00  | 17,369.39     | 9,050.02     |
| Milw. Mechanics Ins. Co.....             | 1,903,797.00  | 24,321.31     | 24,909.87    |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine.....           | 12,000.00     | 142.25        | .00          |
| Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....    | 1,473,067.00  | 24,210.64     | 8,222.83     |
| Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....                | 2,993,176.00  | 28,174.38     | 5,221.19     |

\*See Note on page 5.



## MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

Table "A-1"

| Ocean Marine |               |              | Motor Vehicle |               |              |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| 10,767.00    | 366.59        |              |               | 31,887.83     | 19,567.98    |
| 90.00        | .45           |              | 471,318.00    | 19,251.01     | 10,056.54    |
|              |               |              | 737.00        | 61.68         |              |
|              |               |              | 346,250.00    | 23,466.54     | 18,434.48    |
|              |               |              | 3,880,337.00  | 161,585.28    | 97,283.56    |
|              |               |              | 32,426.00     | 2,084.40      | 843.11       |
|              |               |              | 18,610.00     | 871.89        | 163.53       |
| 108.00       | .54           |              | 8,025.00      | 161.50        | 33.66        |
|              |               | 1.06         | 316.00        | 14.21         |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
| 6,501.00     | 1.35          |              | 13,145.00     | 422.17        | 216.71       |
|              |               |              | 38,375.00     | 742.27        | 408.60       |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 571,052.00    | 9,337.88      | 6,163.46     |
| 48.00        | .24           |              | 506,783.00    | 1,553.11      | 839.15       |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 400,508.00    | 2,263.45      | 354.09       |
|              |               |              | 400,316.00    | 2,263.44      | 391.57       |
|              |               |              | 3,547,122.00  | 32,349.57     | 20,593.64    |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 2,423,756.00  | 164,265.74    | 129,085.21   |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 180,500.00    | 3,362.57      | 1,875.00     |
|              |               |              | 12,500.00     | 245.60        | 220.67       |
| 1,000.00     | 32.08         |              | 133,210.00    | 2,833.25      | 3,544.36     |
|              |               |              | 1,857.00      | 144.20        |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 208,053.00    | 5,211.03      | 2,479.97     |
|              |               |              | 1,000.00      | 8.60          |              |
|              |               |              |               | 34.10         |              |
|              |               |              | 1,750.00      | 733.02        | 213.46       |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 960.00        | 45.31         | 1.12         |
|              |               |              | 15,262.00     | 240.13        | 158.04       |
|              |               |              | 132,400.00    | 3,592.20      | 1,049.23     |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 93,870.00     | 7,445.40      | 4,591.28     |
|              |               |              | 713,972.00    | 13,168.64     | 10,384.48    |
|              |               |              | -54.00        | 22.53         |              |
|              |               |              | 13,975.00     | 175.90        |              |
|              |               |              | 4,292.00      | 104.19        | 115.52       |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              |               | -74           |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              |               |               |              |
|              |               |              | 168,325.00    | 1,828.96      | 450.84       |
|              |               |              | 253,750.00    | 11,981.35     | 4,174.85     |
|              |               |              | 47,600.00     | 180.93        |              |
|              |               |              | 400,316.00    | 2,263.44      | 354.01       |
|              |               |              | 2,816.00      | 18.70         | 455.68       |

\*See Note on page 5

368.973  
M762

**Table "A-1"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                          | Fire          |               |              |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Nat'l.-Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....    | 249,454.00    | 2,431.76      | -1,180.95    |
| National Fire Ins. Co.....               | 8,193,782.00  | 34,892.83     | 4,210.20     |
| National Liberty Ins. Co.....            | 1,838,408.00  | 18,068.92     | 7,276.46     |
| Natl. Retailers Mut. Ins. Co.....        | 227,100.00    | 2,350.21      | 1,166.03     |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co.....         | 859,184.00    | 5,477.04      | 14,302.24    |
| Netherlands Insurance Co.....            | 498,810.00    | 5,235.45      | 1,782.80     |
| Newark Fire Ins. Co.....                 | 1,494,787.00  | 14,038.74     | 2,115.51     |
| New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.....          | 551,106.00    | 3,659.61      | 1,983.03     |
| New England Fire Ins. Co.....            | 130,765.00    | 1,212.74      | 112.03       |
| New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.....          | 894,472.00    | 8,655.19      | 2,019.51     |
| *New Jersey Ins. Co.....                 | 388,100.00    | 2,771.63      | 149.15       |
| New York Underwriters.....               | 476 133.00    | 3,508.62      | 993.83       |
| New Zealand Ins. Co.....                 | 591,448.00    | 4,708.64      | 62.00        |
| Niagara Fire Ins. Co.....                | 2,072,591.00  | 14,910.18     | 4,855.15     |
| North Brit. & Merc. Ins. Co.....         | 3,448,900.00  | 23,850.80     | 3,960.04     |
| North River Ins. Co.....                 | 2,327,512.00  | 25,549.47     | 2,005.12     |
| North Star Ins. Co.....                  | 379,599.00    | 4,795.04      | 364.35       |
| Northern Assurance Co.....               | 1,481,642.00  | 17,070.78     | 681.91       |
| Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....  | 363 954.00    | 3,622.93      | 802.36       |
| Northwestern Mutual Fire Assoc.....      | 6,275,123.00  | 84,340.13     | 9,998.05     |
| Northwestern National Ins. Co.....       | 460,309.00    | 7,194.25      | 3,278.07     |
| Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co.....          | 1,204,325.00  | 15,092.68     | 3,551.12     |
| Occidental Ins. Co.....                  | 321,516.00    | 4,574.56      | 4,980.28     |
| Old Colony Insurance Co.....             | 256,400.00    | 2,263.81      | 134.60       |
| Orient Insurance Co.....                 | 301,983.00    | 3,616.84      | 322.77       |
| Pacific Fire Ins. Co.....                | 783,900.00    | 7,457.24      | 1,122.66     |
| Pacific National Fire Ins. Co.....       | 337,258.00    | 3,672.45      | 247.14       |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....               | 593,479.00    | 5,016.00      | 148.79       |
| Pearl Assurance.....                     | 16,181,024.00 | 126,052.70    | 28,896.93    |
| Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....           | 1,422,100.00  | 14,595.41     | 1,932.82     |
| Penn. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co..... | 458,603.00    | 5,207.73      | 333.65       |
| Penn. Millers Mutual Fire.....           | 683,137.00    | 5,453.91      | 1,176.83     |
| Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....        | 2,447,292.00  | 22,469.27     | 3,137.87     |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.....                | 1,147,216.00  | 13,822.81     | 527.94       |
| Phoenix Insurance Co.....                | 4,370,767.00  | 37,915.79     | 12,739.30    |
| Providence Wash. Ins. Co.....            | 964,656.00    | 7,478.40      | 4,054.98     |
| Provident Fire Ins. Co.....              | -87,500.00    | -218.75       | -----        |
| Queen Insurance Company.....             | 3,231,632.00  | 30,379.81     | 4,579.97     |
| Reliance Insurance Co.....               | 395,418.00    | 4,231.93      | 328.98       |
| Rhode Island Insurance Co.....           | 174,450.00    | 1,391.41      | 48.70        |
| Rochester Am. Ins. Co.....               | 269,575.00    | 2,369.50      | 1,471.47     |
| Rocky Mt. Fire Ins. Co.....              | 2,344,400.00  | 40,110.68     | 7,954.81     |
| Royal Exchange Assur. Co.....            | 701,737.00    | 8,340.83      | 901.59       |
| Royal Insurance Co.....                  | 4,545,992.00  | 42,695.18     | 6,433.79     |
| St. Paul Fire & Marine.....              | 3,265,226.00  | 37,577.58     | 13,895.56    |
| Scottish Union & National.....           | 989,994.00    | 9,519.92      | 1,979.07     |
| Security Insurance Co.....               | 1,360,256.00  | 15,180.02     | 5,140.58     |
| Sentin'l Fire Ins. Co.....               | 130,765.00    | 1,212.74      | 112.03       |
| Service Fire Ins. Co.....                | -----         | -----         | -----        |
| Springfield Fire & Marine.....           | 4,446,040.00  | 41,233.35     | 3,809.04     |

\*Name changed to Jersey Insurance Co. of New York

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-1"**

| Ocean Marine |               |              | Motor Vehicle |               |              |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 75,996.00     | 2,978.58      | 1,075.05     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 70,140.00     | 3,992.82      | 1,472.72     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 173,125.00    | 11,733.27     | 9,230.19     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 17,500.00     | 130.46        | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 53,363.00     | 2,384.38      | 2,510.26     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 19,180.00     | 839.16        | 287.72       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 68,410.00     | 1,713.46      | 815.45       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 69,250.00     | 4,693.31      | 3,692.66     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,073.00      | 26.05         | 28.88        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 135,452.00    | 891.74        | 208.37       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 10,100.00     | 1,302.20      | 1,589.28     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 20,342.00     | 207.25        | 95.30        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 92,752.00     | 4,044.50      | 3,232.72     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 184,600.00    | 4,172.86      | 222.75       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 8,340.00      | 263.01        | -11.05       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 7,310.00      | 369.92        | 5.36         |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,300.00      | 200.66        | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 41,473.00     | 373.93        | 210.42       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,201,432.00  | 37,330.08     | 11,750.32    |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 3,056.00      | 184.65        | 198.23       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,850.00      | 52.89         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | -1.80        | 2,600.00      | 44.15         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 132,500.00    | 10,951.17     | 3,790.38     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | -9,891.00     | 115.13        | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 10,985.00     | 129.62        | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 5,630.00      | 37.42         | 911.36       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 237,200.00    | 8,981.40      | 2,815.52     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 19,600.00     | 1,120.46      | 472.64       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 712,000.00    | 8,410.29      | 10,921.43    |
| 680.00       | 1.44          | .....        | 208,622.00    | 2,511.20      | 1,267.77     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| 670.00       | 16.40         | .....        | 77,599.00     | 2,850.45      | 1,267.14     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 148,105.00    | 3,709.55      | 1,765.39     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 21,570.00     | 957.17        | 124.91       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | -75.00        | 31.12         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 30,192.00     | 479.88        | 316.07       |
| 2,000.00     | 6.80          | .....        | 186,533.00    | 4,440.73      | 2,522.96     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,250.00      | 21.25         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 208,053.00    | 5,211.03      | 2,479.97     |
| 32,312.00    | 81.91         | .27          | 253,925.00    | 1,900.69      | 248.79       |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 34,960.00     | 896.01        | 112.47       |
| 426.00       | .....         | .....        | 307,874.00    | 11,092.64     | 5,325.43     |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 1,073.00      | 26.05         | 28.88        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| .....        | .....         | .....        | 36,487.00     | 885.62        | 981.97       |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-1"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                   | Fire             |                 |               |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                   | Risks            | *Prem. Rec'd.   | *Losses Inc.  |
| Standard Fire Ins. Co.....        | 461,287.00       | 2,530.33        | 2,464.41      |
| Star Insurance Co.....            | 878,387.00       | 8,249.57        | 1,243.13      |
| State Assurance Co.....           | -----            | -----           | -----         |
| State Farm Fire Ins. Co.....      | -----            | -----           | -----         |
| Sun Insurance Office.....         | 881,698.00       | 7,262.18        | 451.70        |
| Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.....  | 805,563.00       | 3,910.66        | -662.96       |
| Transcontinental Ins. Co.....     | 280,923.00       | 1,196.32        | 144.35        |
| Travelers Fire Ins. Co.....       | 5,016,549.00     | 39,808.65       | 8,676.52      |
| Twin City Fire Ins. Co.....       | 151,629.00       | 1,264.36        | 48.43         |
| Union Assurance Society .....     | 227,770.00       | 3,013.01        | 52.37         |
| Union Ins. Society, Canton.....   | 238,267.00       | 3,120.67        | 867.93        |
| Union Marine & Gen. Ins. Co.....  | 500.00           | 28.14           | -----         |
| United Firemen's Ins. Co.....     | 42,500.00        | 726.06          | 89.65         |
| United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....   | 1,029,341.00     | 14,761.30       | 953.51        |
| United States Fire Ins. Co.....   | 3,993,620.00     | 36,402.09       | 16,715.25     |
| Utah Home Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 199,826.00       | 2,019.65        | 1,807.31      |
| Virginia Fire & Mar. Ins. Co..... | 529,475.00       | 4,309.29        | -261.18       |
| Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....     | 2,375,779.00     | 26,134.89       | 4,193.57      |
| Western Assurance Co.....         | 1,157,779.00     | 7,007.96        | 241.33        |
| Western Millers Mut. Fire.....    | 456,905.00       | 4,563.98        | 430.64        |
| World Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....  | 415,431.00       | 2,576.94        | 156.67        |
| Zurich Fire Ins. Co.....          | -----            | -----           | -----         |
| Totals.....                       | \$251,820,724.57 | \$ 2,493,159.01 | \$ 620,114.98 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-1"**

| Ocean Marine  |               |              | Motor Vehicle    |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks            | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc.  |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 40,200.00        | 1,006.88      | 479.19        |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | .....            | 4,596.21      | 482.72        |
| 426.90        | .90           | .....        | 14,591.00        | 2,468.80      | 2,805.74      |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 221,760.00       | 4,818.11      | 1,453.44      |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 2,405.00         | 136.90        | 50.49         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 9,200.00         | 190.51        | -4.00         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 5,183.00         | 58.54         | 54.87         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 18,011.00        | 332.26        | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....         |
| 200.00        | 1.50          | .....        | 10,400.00        | 367.61        | 58.64         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 25,700.00        | 608.05        | 327.57        |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 365,168.00       | 13,031.94     | 6,232.25      |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 112,558.00       | 302.83        | 399.50        |
| 3,700.00      | 69.00         | .....        | 4,370,815.00     | 40,134.53     | 20,919.68     |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 10,950.00        | 156.86        | 28.00         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | .....            | 6.42          | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 4,942,443.00     | 11,650.41     | 12,452.97     |
| .....         | .....         | .....        | 400,840.00       | 7,525.62      | 3,428.84      |
| \$ 715,747.00 | \$ 1,017.30   | \$ 218.23    | \$ 39,368,743.00 | \$ 944,549.84 | \$ 623,540.68 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-2"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Aircraft      |               |              |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                     | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Aetna Insurance Co. ....            | \$ 101,230.00 | \$ 100.61     | .....        |
| Agricultural Insurance Co. ....     | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Albany Insurance Co. ....           | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Alliance Insurance Co. ....         | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Co. ....    | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| American Alliance Ins. Co. ....     | 177.00        | 4.05          | .....        |
| American & Foreign Ins. Co. ....    | 96.00         | 2.18          | .....        |
| American Central Ins. Co. ....      | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Amer. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. ....  | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Amer. Eagle Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 228.00        | -13.18        | 16.10        |
| Amer. Equitable Assur. Co. ....     | 883.00        | .75           | .....        |
| American Insurance Co. ....         | 24.00         | 1.41          | 43.13        |
| Amer. National Fire Ins. Co. ....   | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| American Union Ins. Co. ....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Atlas Assurance Co. ....            | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Automobile Insurance Co. ....       | .....         | 2.20          | .....        |
| Baltimore Amer. Ins. Co. ....       | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. ....    | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Boston Insurance Co. ....           | 103,791.00    | 12.59         | .....        |
| British Amer. Assurance Co. ....    | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| British General Ins. Co. ....       | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Caledonian Amer. Ins. Co. ....      | 3,873.00      | 8.92          | .....        |
| Caledonian Insurance Co. ....       | 2,421.00      | 6.73          | .....        |
| California Insurance Co. ....       | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Camden Fire Insurance Co. ....      | 10,806.00     | 17.44         | 3.85         |
| Capital Fire Insurance Co. ....     | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore. .... | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Citizens Insurance Co. ....         | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Century Insurance Co. ....          | .....         | .01           | .....        |
| Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. ....      | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| City of New York Ins. Co. ....      | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Columbia Fire Ins. Co. ....         | 1.00          | .06           | .....        |
| Columbia Insurance Co. ....         | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Commerce Insurance Co. ....         | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Commercial Union Assur. Co. ....    | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. .... | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Commonwealth Ins. Co. ....          | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Concordia Fire Ins. Co. ....        | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. ....      | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Continental Insurance Co. ....      | 547.00        | -31.53        | 55.21        |
| Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co. .... | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Eagle Fire Company ....             | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Eagle Star Insurance Co. ....       | -2,841.00     | -1.92         | .....        |
| Employers' Fire Ins. Co. ....       | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Equit. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....  | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Eureka Se. Fire & Ma. Ins. Co. .... | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Federal Union Insurance Co. ....    | 67.00         | 1.54          | .....        |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Fire Corp. .... | .....         | .87           | .....        |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co. ....  | 547.00        | -31.53        | 55.21        |
| Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia. ....   | .....         | .....         | .....        |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-2"**

| Inland Navigation and Transport |               |              | Tornado    |               |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks                           | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| \$ 1,544,814.00                 | \$ 1,657.47   | \$ 210.00    | 209,428.00 | \$ 316.14     | \$ 1,034.51  |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 67,900.00  | 245.16        | 80.24        |
| 87,805.00                       | 172.18        | 26.01        | 60,692.00  | 110.70        | 492.95       |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 59,794.00                       | 60.49         | 154.12       | 56,899.00  | 48.97         | -9.72        |
| 2,105,049.00                    | 150.09        | 31.04        | 100,261.00 | 123.35        | 31.70        |
| 3,300.00                        | 135.25        | .....        | 13,211.00  | 36.52         | 31.37        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 485,334.00                      | 235.51        | -81          | 2,545.00   | 1.72          | 31.29        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 65,977.00                       | 28.31         | 199.68       | 39,992.00  | 184.86        | 12.04        |
| 61,545.00                       | 4,520.47      | 2,980.44     | 308,008.00 | 472.65        | 1,053.19     |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 31,574.00                       | 14.12         | .....        | 18.00      | -13.26        | 178.79       |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 3,410,717.00                    | 5,563.56      | 621.11       | 248,790.00 | 269.47        | 396.52       |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 28,088.00  | 55.00         | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 125,500.00 | 183.95        | -07          |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 106,992.00 | 35.49         | 51.78        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | -2,207.00  | 1.29          | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 370.00     | .39           | 3.00         |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 8,372.00   | 23.52         | -8.87        |
| 25.00                           | .21           | .89          | 5,968.00   | 26.94         | 25.01        |
| 224,069.00                      | 1,881.27      | 103.20       | 22,566.00  | 42.83         | 9.00         |
| 51,138.00                       | 902.89        | 456.12       | 22,213.00  | 47.52         | 14.46        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 37,466.00                       | 54.57         | 39.65        | 114,042.00 | 144.18        | 39.64        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 2,845.00   | 5.96          | 21.00        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 109,873.00 | 249.95        | 3.87         |
| 17,690.00                       | 23.61         | 1.34         | 16,678.00  | 19.03         | 10.60        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 153,939.00                      | 143.28        | 7.13         | 42,105.00  | 92.74         | -19.27       |
| 348.00                          | 176.61        | 126.92       | 12,705.00  | 17.09         | 44.80        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 1,700.00   | 1.05          | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 39,296.00  | 71.61         | 2.68         |
| 2,330,023.00                    | 4,359.53      | -25.01       | 44,675.00  | 89.73         | 22.75        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 55,046.00                       | 982.87        | 265.60       | 2,337.00   | 3.60          | 25.96        |
| 11,582.00                       | 30.52         | .....        | 179,400.00 | 229.18        | 4.65         |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 559.00     | -4.48         | 4.65         |
| 2,123,090.00                    | 1,925.85      | 29.56        | 24,423.00  | 54.91         | 1.93         |
| 1,983,012.00                    | 3,029.42      | 9.10         | 67,457.00  | 269.90        | 539.54       |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 8,318.00                        | 23.31         | .....        | 16,186.00  | 13.05         | 10.45        |
| 13,350.00                       | 466.31        | -72.10       | 14,488.00  | 27.74         | -4.00        |
| 1,550.00                        | 25.40         | -63.02       | 17,227.00  | 49.54         | 19.81        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 22,161.00                       | 481.16        | -42.13       | 431,468.00 | 432.96        | .....        |
| 24,594.00                       | 32.38         | 21.85        | 70,554.00  | 86.80         | 22.31        |
| 280,396.00                      | 499.11        | 66.85        | 128,010.00 | 123.47        | 37.79        |
| 1,021,042.00                    | 745.49        | -2.79        | 23,000.00  | 163.07        | 77.06        |
| 1,012,070.00                    | 437.23        | .....        | 12,091.00  | 88.60         | 112.88       |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-2"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                        | Aircraft   |               |              |
|--|------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....            | 218.00     | 184.26        | .....        |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.....            | 472.00     | -4.21         | 43.13        |
| First American Fire Ins. Co.....       | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| First National Ins. Co.....            | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| General Exchange Ins. Corp.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| General Insurance Co.....              | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Glard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....       | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Glens Falls Insurance Co.....          | 541.00     | -31.18        | 51.76        |
| Globe & Republic Ins. Co.....          | 324.00     | .16           | .....        |
| Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....      | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Grain Delrs. Nat. Mut. Ins. Co.....    | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....        | 13,178.00  | 24.66         | .....        |
| Great American Ins. Co.....            | 1,379.00   | 31.55         | .....        |
| Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....              | 599.00     | -11.70        | 23.00        |
| Hardware Delrs. Mut. Ins. Co.....      | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....             | .....      | 3.22          | .....        |
| Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Home Insurance Company.....            | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Homeland Insurance Co.....             | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Imperial Assurance Co.....             | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Ind. Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co.....     | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Insurance Co. of N. A.....             | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Law Union & Rock Ins. Co.....          | 43,492.00  | 4.02          | .....        |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.....        | 1,045.00   | 23.87         | .....        |
| London Assurance.....                  | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| London & Scot. Assur. Corp.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.....        | 165,149.00 | 16.86         | .....        |
| Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....   | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Manhattan Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....   | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Maryland Insurance Co.....             | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....       | 36.00      | .82           | .....        |
| Mercantile Insurance Co.....           | 100.00     | 3.74          | .....        |
| Merchants Fire Assur. Corp.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....            | 883.00     | .15           | .....        |
| Merchants Ins. Co.....                 | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Mercury Insurance Co.....              | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....       | 4,970.00   | 7.47          | .03          |
| Mich. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co..... | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....     | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Millers Mut. Fire Assn. of Ill.....    | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Penn.....  | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Texas..... | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Millers National Ins. Co.....          | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Milw. Mechanics Ins. Co.....           | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co..... | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....  | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....              | .....      | .....         | .....        |

\*See Note on page 5.



**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-2"**

| Inland Navigation and Transport |               |              | Tornado      |               |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks                           | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| 77,770.00                       | 1,212.29      | 86.35        | 33,848.00    | 603.35        | 868.78       |
| 63,573.00                       | 249.24        | 13.33        | 48,672.00    | 211.03        | 1,380.03     |
|                                 |               |              | 1,700.00     | 12.74         |              |
| 307,876.00                      | 286.56        | 68.60        | 225,671.00   | 547.81        | 54.30        |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 11,512.00                       | 316.12        | 25.25        | 22,108.00    | 13.14         |              |
| 33,341.00                       | 300.30        |              | 572.00       | -4.45         | 4.66         |
| 1,629,738.00                    | 572.30        | -2.61        | 173,321.00   | 320.76        | 55.28        |
| 93.00                           | .26           |              | 5,446.00     | 17.45         |              |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 1,000.00                        | 35.00         |              | 2,558.00     | 18.80         |              |
| 5,115.00                        | 150.64        | 81.27        | 218,969.00   | 325.83        | 93.17        |
|                                 |               |              | 6,713.00     | 13.45         |              |
| 466,387.00                      | 471.86        | 1,202.09     | 443,814.00   | 381.53        | -75.81       |
| 28,776.00                       | 201.35        | -1.16        | 421,674.00   | 14.28         | 345.18       |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 1,843.00                        | 144.09        | 66.47        | -7,425.00    | 23.82         |              |
| 6,843.00                        | 66.48         | 55.23        | -61,142.00   | 15.81         | 22.13        |
| 4,027,959.00                    | 5,613.04      | 298.54       | 3,832,880.00 | 4,431.53      | 2,344.70     |
| 69,273.00                       | 397.00        | 125.04       | 4,255.00     | 27.62         | 24.75        |
| 1,604,686.00                    | 2,357.42      | 319.72       | 1,946,953.00 | 3,339.79      | 1,074.90     |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 14,200.00                       | 393.82        | 3,258.78     | 402,200.00   | 382.03        | 740.30       |
| 2,300.00                        | 45.63         |              | 4,900.00     | 1.25          |              |
| -10,000.00                      | 51.67         | -33.15       | 34,866.00    | 53.82         | 21.28        |
| 5,214,827.00                    | 1,465.21      | 64.92        | 108,023.00   | 462.96        | 437.91       |
|                                 |               |              | 43,492.00    | 8.05          |              |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 381,857.00                      | 502.79        | 339.22       | 1,095,441.00 | 1,347.72      | 346.30       |
|                                 | 4.29          |              | 738.00       | 5.39          |              |
|                                 |               |              | 1,500.00     | 11.23         | 11.11        |
| -170,651.00                     | -486.98       | 833.80       | 221,399.00   | 97.13         | 56.46        |
|                                 | 10.00         |              | -18,436.00   | -18.09        |              |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 12,500.00                       | 32.69         |              | 4,653.00     | .90           |              |
|                                 | 2.15          |              |              |               |              |
|                                 |               |              | 18.00        | .16           | .01          |
| 11,959.00                       | 12.10         | 30.82        | 11,380.00    | 9.78          | -1.94        |
| 62,882.00                       | 688.21        | 15.00        | 244,000.00   | 392.21        | 32.74        |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
|                                 |               |              | -5,300.00    | -21.40        |              |
|                                 |               |              | -2,000.00    | 4.05          | 86.85        |
| 19,463.00                       | 37.57         |              | 15,824.00    | 7.05          | 1.47         |
| 16,091.00                       | 40.81         |              | -41,191.00   | -46.62        | -100.00      |
| 72,910.00                       | 69.45         | .16          | 3,289.00     | 13.69         | 50.51        |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
|                                 |               |              | 161,876.00   | 167.16        | -22.90       |
|                                 |               |              | 208,156.00   | 625.93        | 7.70         |
| -1,168.00                       |               | 48.98        | 240,006.00   | 254.77        | -12.07       |
|                                 |               |              | 97,571.00    | 43.15         | 16.80        |
|                                 |               |              | 31,609.00    | 29.33         |              |
|                                 |               |              |              |               |              |
| 450.00                          | 213.82        |              | 740,898.00   | 1,933.62      | 367.27       |
| 7,000.00                        | 117.00        |              | 572.00       | -12.93        | 4.65         |
| .00                             | .00           | .00          | .00          | .00           | .00          |
| 26,843.00                       | 151.53        | 60.86        | -55,432.00   | 20.38         | 10.00        |
| 22,161.00                       | 481.16        | -42.13       | 111,710.00   | 122.55        |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-2"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                         | Aircraft   |               |              |
|---|------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Natl.-Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....    |            |               |              |
| National Fire Ins. Co.....              | -20,043.00 | 66.22         |              |
| National Liberty Ins. Co.....           |            |               |              |
| Natl. Retailers Mut. Ins. Co.....       |            |               |              |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co.....        | 3,175.00   | -4.87         |              |
| Netherlands Insurance Co.....           | 5,658.00   | 12.82         | 11.00        |
| Newark Fire Ins. Co.....                | 343.00     | 7.85          |              |
| New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.....         |            |               |              |
| New England Fire Ins. Co.....           | 1,242.00   | 1.86          | .01          |
| New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.....         | 18,577.00  | 37.44         |              |
| *New Jersey Ins. Co.....                |            |               |              |
| New York Underwriters.....              |            |               |              |
| New Zealand Ins. Co.....                |            |               |              |
| Niagara Fire Ins. Co.....               |            |               |              |
| North Brit. & Merc. Ins. Co.....        | 31,500.00  | 54.20         | 1.00         |
| North River Ins. Co.....                | 108.00     | 4.54          |              |
| North Star Ins. Co.....                 | 1,239.00   | 1.84          |              |
| Northern Assurance Co.....              | 2,059.00   | 21.85         |              |
| Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co..... |            | .02           |              |
| Northwestern Mutual Fire Assoc.....     |            |               |              |
| Northwestern National Ins. Co.....      |            |               |              |
| Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co.....         |            |               |              |
| Occidental Insurance Co.....            |            |               |              |
| Old Colony Insurance Co.....            | 35,400.00  | 3.80          |              |
| Orient Insurance Co.....                | 156,425.00 | 13.49         |              |
| Pacific Fire Ins. Co.....               |            |               |              |
| Pacific National Fire Ins. Co.....      | 19,244.00  | 40.82         |              |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....              |            |               |              |
| Pearl Assurance.....                    |            |               |              |
| Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....          |            |               |              |
| Penn. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire.....        |            |               |              |
| Penn. Millers Mutual Fire.....          |            |               |              |
| Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....       |            |               |              |
| Phoenix Assurance.....                  | 900.00     | 40.46         |              |
| Phoenix Insurance Co.....               |            | 3.25          |              |
| Providence Wash. Ins. Co.....           |            |               |              |
| Provident Fire Ins. Co.....             |            |               |              |
| Queen Insurance Company.....            | 742.00     | 16.99         |              |
| Reliance Insurance Co.....              |            |               |              |
| Rhode Island Insurance Co.....          |            |               |              |
| Rochester Am. Ins. Co.....              | 71.00      | 1.61          |              |
| Rocky Mt. Fire Ins. Co.....             |            |               |              |
| Royal Exchange Assur. Co.....           | 4.00       | 2.25          |              |
| Royal Insurance Co.....                 | 2,705.00   | 57.13         |              |
| St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....     |            | 3.25          |              |
| Scottish Union & National Ins. Co.....  |            |               |              |
| Security Insurance Co.....              | 17,667.00  | 138.63        |              |
| Sentinel Fire Ins. Co.....              | 1,242.00   | 1.86          | .01          |
| Service Fire Ins. Co.....               |            |               |              |
| Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....  | 42,244.00  | 63.44         | .29          |

\*Name changed to Jersey Insurance Co. of New York

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-2"**

| Inland Navigation and Transport |               |              | Tornado      |               |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks                           | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| 350.00                          | 5.00          | -----        | 572.00       | -4.45         | 4.66         |
| 5,639.00                        | 671.80        | 499.62       | 16,184.00    | 281.16        | 339.44       |
| 461,779.00                      | 423.65        | 48.67        | 232,928.00   | 510.38        | 204.31       |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 2,300.00     | 18.66         | -----        |
| 39,203.00                       | 80.43         | -----        | -7,251.00    | -29.53        | 431.83       |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 621,778.00                      | 199.51        | 107.47       | 15,490.00    | 54.10         | 66.04        |
| 153,939.00                      | 143.28        | 7.13         | 360,195.00   | 443.15        | 113.86       |
| 18,227.00                       | 17.37         | .04          | 39,670.00    | 99.09         | 4.61         |
| -----                           | 15.47         | -----        | 822.00       | 3.43          | 12.63        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 19,985.00    | 44.64         | 9.88         |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 3,816.00                        | 99.57         | -----        | 65,000.00    | 110.36        | 100.04       |
| 30,352.00                       | 1.39          | -----        | 81,960.00    | 18.57         | 4.79         |
| -100,435.00                     | 70.17         | -----        | 5,058.00     | 10.57         | -----        |
| 103,829.00                      | 1,390.21      | -3.00        | 11,761.00    | 65.13         | 8.19         |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 465,800.00   | 815.26        | 78.59        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 36,300.00                       | 487.05        | 5.00         | 2,888.00     | 69.49         | 123.62       |
| 12,486.00                       | 14.88         | -----        | 17,590.00    | 29.40         | .19          |
| 348.00                          | 31.50         | -----        | -124,868.00  | -498.91       | 19.14        |
| 40,550.00                       | 54.34         | 3.06         | 94,914.00    | 130.68        | 37.01        |
| 4,774,266.00                    | 6,128.31      | 450.27       | 9,392.00     | 19.59         | -----        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 496,235.00                      | 442.15        | -----        | 60,683.00    | 215.21        | 104.99       |
| -472.00                         | -1.05         | -----        | -2,554.00    | 10.74         | 36.65        |
| 1,865.00                        | 34.91         | -----        | 7,926.00     | 42.40         | -----        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 36,000.00    | 8.81          | 1.82         |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 156,425.00   | 27.05         | 21.45        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 188,137.00                      | 1,448.86      | 65.42        | 160,900.00   | 204.93        | 50.93        |
| 2,762.00                        | 68.51         | 8.00         | 85,875.00    | 198.03        | 24.28        |
| 44,321.00                       | 962.31        | 84.26        | 27,547.00    | 29.05         | 6.00         |
| 78,964.00                       | 1,269.17      | 35.00        | 485,568.00   | 966.50        | .02          |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 231,000.00   | 430.53        | 54.55        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 15,000.00                       | 134.15        | 5.63         | 41,433.00    | 58.05         | -----        |
| 71,380.00                       | 310.49        | 12.46        | 67,603.00    | 36.80         | 1.22         |
| -1,100.00                       | 185.76        | 22.65        | 4,000.00     | 17.95         | 5.65         |
| 363,355.00                      | 3,841.42      | 25.62        | 25,709.00    | 108.50        | -3.00        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 690,661.00   | 386.34        | 2,256.95     |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 594,360.00                      | 139.41        | -218.75      | 15,035.00    | 27.91         | 5.29         |
| 1,413,829.00                    | 417.15        | 223.19       | -1,775.00    | .50           | -----        |
| 5,450.00                        | 150.82        | 5.00         | 779,805.00   | 959.40        | 246.53       |
| 26,877.00                       | 51.87         | -----        | 21,851.00    | 9.74          | 2.04         |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 23,918.00                       | 24.20         | 61.65        | 22,760.00    | 19.57         | -3.89        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 63,857.00    | 542.43        | 354.63       |
| 2,483,224.00                    | 936.15        | 320.93       | 80,376.00    | 257.19        | 86.69        |
| 1,646,590.00                    | 3,297.23      | 260.88       | 1,095,441.00 | 1,347.72      | 346.30       |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | 17,296.00    | 149.10        | -159.28      |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 17,434.00                       | 66.83         | 298.64       | 11,095.00    | 111.39        | 4.28         |
| 141.00                          | 3.75          | -----        | 281,922.00   | 364.64        | 62.34        |
| 18,227.00                       | 17.37         | .04          | 822.00       | 3.43          | 12.63        |
| -----                           | -----         | -----        | -----        | -----         | -----        |
| 619,734.00                      | 590.25        | 1.36         | 27,957.00    | 116.31        | 429.36       |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-2"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                          | Aircraft      |               |              |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Standard Fire Ins. Co.....               | .....         | .....24       | .....        |
| Star Insurance Co.....                   | 202.00        | 4.60          | .....        |
| State Assurance Co.....                  | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| State Farm Fire Ins. Co.....             | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Sun Insurance Office.....                | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.....         | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Transcontinental Ins. Co.....            | -680.00       | 2.13          | .....        |
| Travelers Fire Ins. Co.....              | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Twin City Fire Ins. Co.....              | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Union Assurance Society .....            | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Union Ins. Society, Canton.....          | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Union Marine & Gen. Ins. Co.....         | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| United Firemen's Ins. Co.....            | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....          | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| United States Fire Ins. Co.....          | .....         | 1.69          | .....        |
| Utah Home Fire Ins. Co. ....             | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Virginia Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.....        | 107,169.00    | 5.56          | .....        |
| Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....            | .....         | 1.09          | .....        |
| Western Assurance Co.....                | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Western Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co..... | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| World Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....         | 7,609.00      | 5.97          | .....        |
| Zurich Fire Ins. Co.....                 | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Totals.....                              | \$ 889,038.00 | \$ 946.31     | \$ 303.73    |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-2"**

| Inland Navigation and Transport |               |              | Tornado          |               |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks                           | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks            | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| 378,135.00                      | 611.83        | 69.01        | 139,855.00       | 104.80        | 114.43       |
| 73,783.00                       | 97.15         | 65.55        | 211,661.00       | 260.41        | 66.92        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| 141.00                          | 3.75          | .....        | 104,428.00       | 71.53         | 105.03       |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| 193.00                          | 23.03         | 17.13        | 16,085.00        | 38.37         | .....        |
| 1,666,960.00                    | 112.63        | -178.60      | -3,445.00        | 9.64          | 11.64        |
| 5,055.00                        | 6.75          | .38          | 26,291.00        | 132.34        | .....        |
| 188,666.00                      | 325.93        | 93.16        | 22,109.00        | 32.58         | 3.11         |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 6,952.00         | 12.68         | 6.00         |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 565.00           | .48           | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 209.00           | .15           | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | 189.55       | 64,410.00        | 371.04        | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | -12,197.00       | 55.26         | 48.15        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 222.00           | 1.11          | 4.41         |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| 2,686,200.00                    | 2,595.46      | 564.45       | 216,344.00       | 29.20         | 20.14        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | -2,724.00        | 39.04         | 27.35        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | -2,986.00        | 1.70          | .....        |
| 4,362.00                        | 103.83        | 15.00        | -149,365.00      | 56.24         | 1.22         |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | 13,401.00        | 11.88         | .....        |
| .....                           | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| \$ 50,562,380.00                | \$ 73,071.34  | \$ 15,226.00 | \$ 20,236,488.00 | \$ 30,720.83  | \$ 18,568.47 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-3" FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

| NAME OF COMPANY               | Hail          |               |              | Sprinkler Leakage |               |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                               | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks             | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Aetna Insurance Co.           | \$ 507,323.00 | 39,461.42     | 20,844.84    | 8770.00           | 6.54          |              |
| Agricultural Insurance Co.    | 293,700.00    | 30,279.90     | 22,912.00    | 1,900.00          | 2.07          |              |
| Albany Insurance Co.          |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Alliance Insurance Co.        |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Co.   |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| American Alliance Ins. Co.    | 140,386.00    | 9,719.24      | 5,472.64     | 90.00             |               |              |
| American & Foreign Ins. Co.   |               |               |              | 348.00            | 1.65          |              |
| American Central Ins. Co.     |               |               |              | 736.00            | .24           |              |
| Amer. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Amer. Eagle Fire Ins. Co.     | 153,751.00    | 11,819.49     | 1,494.91     |                   |               |              |
| Amer. Equitable Assur. Co.    |               |               |              | 1,970.00          | 3.48          | .08          |
| American Insurance Co.        |               |               |              | 650.00            | 1.74          |              |
| Amer. National Fire Ins. Co.  |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| American Union Ins. Co.       |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Atlas Assurance Co.           |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Automobile Insurance Co.      |               |               |              | 513.00            |               |              |
| Baltimore Amer. Ins. Co.      |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co.   |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Boston Insurance Co.          |               |               |              | 260.00            | 1.44          |              |
| British Amer. Assurance Co.   |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| British General Ins. Co.      |               |               |              | 111.00            | .04           |              |
| Caledonian Amer. Ins. Co.     |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Caledonian Insurance Co.      |               |               |              | 385.00            | .02           |              |
| California Insurance Co.      |               |               |              | 4,446.00          | 24.15         |              |
| Camden Fire Insurance Co.     |               |               |              | 500.00            | 1.29          |              |
| Capital Fire Insurance Co.    |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore |               |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Century Insurance Co.         |               |               |              | 3,730.00          | 1.98          |              |
| Citizens Insurance Co.        |               |               |              | 839.00            | .45           |              |
| Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co.     |               |               |              |                   |               |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-3"

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

| NAME OF COMPANY                | Hail         |               | Sprinkler Leakage |            |               |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                | Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc.      | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| City of New York Ins. Co.      |              |               |                   | 1,363.00   | .31           |              |
| Columbia Fire Ins. Co.         |              |               |                   | 28.00      | .07           |              |
| Columbia Insurance Co.         |              |               |                   | 943.00     | .25           |              |
| Commerce Insurance Co.         |              |               |                   | 2,804.00   | 1.42          |              |
| Commercial Union Assur. Co.    |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. |              |               |                   | 267.00     | .09           |              |
| Commonwealth Ins. Co.          |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Concordia Fire Ins. Co.        |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.      |              |               | 95,527.11         |            |               |              |
| Continental Insurance Co.      | 1,913,426.00 | 159,039.08    |                   | 165.00     | .91           |              |
| Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co. |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Eagle Fire Company             |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Eagle Star Insurance Co.       |              |               |                   | 770.00     |               |              |
| Employers' Fire Ins. Co.       |              |               |                   | 128.00     |               |              |
| Equit. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.  |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Eureka Se. Fire & Ma. Ins. Co. |              |               |                   | -25,754.00 | 134.43        |              |
| Federal Union Insurance Co.    |              |               |                   | 245.00     | 1.16          |              |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Fire Corp. |              |               |                   | 385.00     |               |              |
| Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. | 925,776.00   | 71,176.53     | 32,301.81         | 165.00     | .91           |              |
| Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia    |              |               |                   | 1,385.00   | .60           |              |
| Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.        |              |               |                   | 4,040.00   | 17.99         | .00          |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.        |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| First American Fire Ins. Co.   | 311,187.00   | 23,048.88     | 7,334.97          |            |               |              |
| First National Ins. Co.        |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co.    |              |               |                   | 4,090.00   | .92           |              |
| General Exchange Ins. Corp.    |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| General Insurance Co.          |              |               |                   |            | 5.61          | 20.00        |
| Gilard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.  |              |               |                   |            |               |              |
| Gilens Falls Insurance Co.     |              |               |                   | 1,105.00   | 1.14          |              |
| Globe & Republic Ins. Co.      |              |               |                   | 100.00     | .16           |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-3" FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

| NAME OF COMPANY                  | Hail         |               |              | Sprinkler Leakage |               |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                  | Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks             | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.    | 184,186.00   | 15,139.93     | 11,539.72    | -268.00           | -40           |              |
| Grain Delrs. Nat. Mut. Ins. Co.  |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Granite State Fire Ins. Co.      | 1,055,008.00 | 75,810.04     | 42,686.59    | 700.00            |               |              |
| Great American Ins. Co.          |              |               |              | 118.00            | .23           |              |
| Hanover Fire Ins. Co.            |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Hardware Delrs. Mut. Ins. Co.    |              |               |              |                   | .51           |              |
| Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.      |              |               |              | -113,416.00       | -67.54        | .00          |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Co.           | 1,266,599.00 | 126,949.98    | 48,981.07    | 20,176.00         | 18.79         |              |
| Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.      | 1,728,671.00 | 116,624.14    | 80,757.44    | 10,908.00         | 2.46          |              |
| Home Insurance Company           |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Homeland Insurance Co.           |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Imperial Assurance Co.           |              |               |              | -201.00           | -30           |              |
| Ind. Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co.   |              |               |              | 4,281.00          | 3.70          |              |
| Insurance Co. of N. A.           | 606,539.00   | 46,796.32     | 21,587.93    |                   |               |              |
| Law Union & Rock Ins. Co.        |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Liverpool & London & Globe       |              |               |              | 3,797.00          | 18.06         |              |
| London Assurance                 |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| London & Scot. Assur. Corp.      |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.      |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.      |              |               |              | -201.00           | -30           |              |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co. |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Manhattan Fire & Marine Ins. Co. |              |               |              | -234.00           | -35           |              |
| Maryland Fire Insurance Co.      |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.     | 28,077.00    | 1,943.85      | 1,094.53     | 18.00             |               |              |
| Mercantile Insurance Co.         |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Merchants Fire Assur. Corp.      | 1,088,246.00 | 90,577.59     | 43,848.54    | 348.00            | .19           |              |
| Merchants Fire Ins. Co.          |              |               |              | 186.00            |               |              |
| Merchants Ins. Co.               |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Mercury Insurance Co.            |              |               |              |                   |               |              |
| Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.     | 70,584.00    | 4,695.08      | 2,185.92     |                   |               |              |

\* See Note on page 5.



**Table "A.3" FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Hail  |               | Sprinkler Leakage |       |               |              |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|
|                                     | Risks | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc.      | Risks | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Mich. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.  |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Mill Owners Mutual Fire Ins. Co.    |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Millers Mut. Fire Assn. of Ill.     |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Penn. |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Texas |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Millers National Ins. Co.           |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Millw. Mechanics Ins. Co.           |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine           |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.   |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Monarch Fire Ins. Co.               |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Natl.-Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.    |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| National Fire Ins. Co.              |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| National Liberty Ins. Co.           |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Natl. Retailers Mut. Ins. Co.       |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co.        |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Netherlands Insurance Co.           |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Newark Fire Ins. Co.                |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.         |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| New England Fire Ins. Co.           |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.         |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| *New Jersey Ins. Co.                |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| New York Underwriters               |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| New Zealand Ins. Co.                |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Niagara Fire Ins. Co.               |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| North Brit. & Merc. Ins. Co.        |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| North River Ins. Co.                |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| North Star Ins. Co.                 |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Northern Assurance Co.              |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co. |       |               |                   |       |               |              |
| Northwestern Mutual Fire Assoc.     |       |               |                   |       |               |              |

\*Name changed to Jersey Insurance Co. of New York

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A.3" FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

| NAME OF COMPANY                      | Hail       |               | Sprinkler Leakage |             |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
|                                      | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc.      | Risks       | *Prem. Rec'd.      *Losses Inc. |
| Northwestern National Ins. Co.       | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co.          | .....      | .....         | .....             | 69.00       | .18                             |
| Occidental Insurance Co.             | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Old Colony Insurance Co.             | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Orient Insurance Co.                 | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Pacific Fire Ins. Co.                | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Pacific National Fire Ins. Co.       | .....      | .....         | .....             | 16,136.00   | 38.67                           |
| Palatine Insurance Co.               | .....      | .....         | .....             | 334.00      | .11                             |
| Pearl Assurance                      | .....      | .....         | .....             | -147,656.00 | 770.76                          |
| Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.           | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Penn. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co. | .....      | .....         | .....             | -201.00     | 1.10                            |
| Penn. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.   | .....      | .....         | .....             | 7,799.00    | -10                             |
| Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.        | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.                | .....      | .....         | .....             | 5,300.00    | 42.04                           |
| Phoenix Insurance Co.                | .....      | .....         | .....             | 225.00      | 1.24                            |
| Providence Wash. Ins. Co.            | .....      | .....         | .....             | 195.00      | 1.07                            |
| Provident Fire Ins. Co.              | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Queen Insurance Company              | .....      | .....         | .....             | 2,703.00    | 12.85                           |
| Reliance Insurance Co.               | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Rhode Island Insurance Co.           | .....      | .....         | .....             | 256.00      | .....                           |
| Rochester Am. Ins. Co.               | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Rocky Mt. Fire Ins. Co.              | 56,154.00  | 3,887.69      | 2,189.06          | .....       | .....                           |
| Royal Exchange Assur. Co.            | 97,670.00  | 7,701.62      | 2,401.99          | .....       | .....                           |
| Royal Insurance Co.                  | .....      | .....         | .....             | 2,506.00    | .94                             |
| St. Paul Fire & Marine               | .....      | .....         | .....             | 3,797.00    | 18.06                           |
| .....                                | .....      | .....         | .....             | 165.00      | .91                             |
| Scottish Union & National Ins. Co.   | .....      | .....         | .....             | 770.00      | .....                           |
| Security Insurance Co.               | .....      | .....         | .....             | 184.00      | 1.04                            |
| Sentinel Fire Ins. Co.               | 17,646.00  | 1,173.77      | 546.48            | .....       | .....                           |
| Service Fire Ins. Co.                | .....      | .....         | .....             | .....       | .....                           |
| Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.   | 599,968.00 | 39,908.19     | 18,580.34         | .....       | .....                           |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-3"

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

| NAME OF COMPANY                      | Hail                |               | Sprinkler Leakage |                |                               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|                                      | Risks               | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc.      | Risks          | *Prem. Rec'd.    *Losses Inc. |
| Standard Fire Ins. Co.               |                     |               |                   | 257.00         |                               |
| Star Insurance Co.                   |                     |               |                   | 734.00         | 3.49                          |
| State Assurance Co.                  |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| State Farm Fire Ins. Co.             |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| Sun Insurance Office                 |                     |               |                   | 88.00          | .08                           |
| Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.         |                     |               |                   | 51,454.00      | 143.18                        |
| Transcontinental Ins. Co.            |                     |               |                   | -6.00          | -.02                          |
| Travelers Fire Ins. Co.              |                     |               |                   | 1,026.00       |                               |
| Twin City Fire Ins. Co.              | 119,029.00          | 9,861.86      | 4,524.19          | 775.00         | .39                           |
| Union Assurance Society              |                     |               |                   | 334.00         | .11                           |
| Union Ins. Society, Canton           |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| Union Marine & Gen. Ins. Co.         |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| United Firemen's Ins. Co.            |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.          |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| United States Fire Ins. Co.          |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.              |                     |               |                   | 348.00         | .20                           |
| Virginia Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.        |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| Westchester Fire Ins. Co.            |                     |               |                   | 765.00         | .139                          |
| Western Assurance Co.                |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| Western Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. |                     |               |                   | -134.00        | -.20                          |
| World Fire & Marine Ins. Co.         | 99,215.00           | 7,349.90      | 1,014.37          | 2,000.00       | 1.20                          |
| Zurich Fire Ins. Co.                 |                     |               |                   |                |                               |
| Totals                               | \$ 11,455,401.00 \$ | 904,224.01 \$ | 469,463.32 \$     | -322,875.00 \$ | 1,246.51 \$    20.08          |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-4"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Riot          |               |              |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                     | Risks         | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Aetna Insurance Co. ....            | \$ 674,298.00 | \$ 610.10     | \$ 15.00     |
| Agricultural Insurance Co. ....     | 83,000.00     | 208.61        | 65.57        |
| Albany Insurance Co. ....           | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Alliance Insurance Co. ....         | 176,076.00    | 287.09        | 3.72         |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Co. ....    | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| American Alliance Ins. Co. ....     | 61,569.00     | 77.86         | 19.14        |
| American & Foreign Ins. Co. ....    | 17,587.00     | 17.33         | .....        |
| American Central Ins. Co. ....      | 83,952.00     | 117.76        | .....        |
| Amer. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. ....  | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Amer. Eagle Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 23,509.00     | 16.05         | .....        |
| Amer. Equitable Assur. Co. ....     | 92,781.00     | 133.94        | .....        |
| American Insurance Co. ....         | 204,173.00    | 8.65          | 47.50        |
| Amer. National Fire Ins. Co. ....   | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| American Union Ins. Co. ....        | 5,500.00      | 3.30          | .....        |
| Atlas Assurance Co. ....            | 20,519.00     | 84.37         | .....        |
| Automobile Insurance Co. ....       | 191,518.00    | 167.47        | -1,050.00    |
| Baltimore Amer. Ins. Co. ....       | 12,038.00     | 23.57         | .....        |
| Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. ....    | 143,700.00    | 196.94        | 5.75         |
| Boston Insurance Co. ....           | 106,537.00    | 69.24         | .57          |
| British Amer. Assurance Co. ....    | 16,469.00     | 16.75         | .....        |
| British General Ins. Co. ....       | 478.00        | .20           | .....        |
| Caledonian Amer. Ins. Co. ....      | 23,238.00     | 53.56         | 214.72       |
| Caledonian Insurance Co. ....       | 15,586.00     | 32.86         | .....        |
| California Insurance Co. ....       | 153,412.00    | 189.69        | 121.03       |
| Camden Fire Ins. Assoc. ....        | 89,192.00     | 141.13        | 4.10         |
| Capital Fire Insurance Co. ....     | 22,121.00     | 22.01         | .....        |
| Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore ....  | 8,536.00      | 17.86         | .....        |
| Century Insurance Co. ....          | 25,677.00     | 31.76         | .39          |
| Citizens Insurance Co. ....         | 18,869.00     | 20.38         | .11          |
| Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. ....      | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| City of New York Ins. Co. ....      | 17,879.00     | 39.98         | .....        |
| Columbia Fire Ins. Co. ....         | 8,688.00      | .37           | 2.02         |
| Columbia Insurance Co. ....         | 59,300.00     | 35.63         | .....        |
| Commerce Insurance Co. ....         | 783.00        | .68           | .41          |
| Commercial Union Assur. Co. ....    | 169,073.00    | 294.75        | .....        |
| Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. .... | 18,719.00     | 21.37         | .....        |
| Commonwealth Ins. Co. ....          | -9,200.00     | -2.14         | .....        |
| Concordia Fire Ins. Co. ....        | 441.00        | .11           | .....        |
| Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 78,230.00     | 148.52        | 7.38         |
| Continental Insurance Co. ....      | 228,618.00    | 168.29        | .....        |
| Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co. .... | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Eagle Fire Company ....             | .....         | .....         | .....        |
| Eagle Star Insurance Co. ....       | -8,208.00     | -3.85         | .....        |
| Employers' Fire Ins. Co. ....       | 3,419.00      | 3.90          | 18.75        |
| Equit. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....  | 41,891.00     | 78.16         | .38          |
| Eureka Se. Fire & Ma. Ins. Co. .... | 127,074.00    | 123.27        | .....        |
| Federal Union Insurance Co. ....    | 12,369.00     | 12.20         | .....        |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Fire Corp. .... | 143,479.00    | 171.96        | .....        |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co. ....  | 71,988.00     | 89.77         | 1,555.50     |
| Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia ....    | 30,532.00     | 47.85         | 2.79         |

\*See Note on page 5.



**Table "A-4"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                          | Riot         |               |              |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | Risks        | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....              | 206,034.00   | 1,343.93      | 359.49       |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.....              | 911.00       | .24           | .....        |
| First American Fire Ins. Co.....         | 4,690.00     | 2.49          | .....        |
| First National Ins. Co.....              | .....        | .....         | .....        |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....          | 85,722.00    | 197.33        | .....        |
| General Exchange Ins. Corp.....          | .....        | .....         | .....        |
| General Insurance Co.....                | -30,265.00   | -25.17        | .....        |
| Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....        | 418.00       | .12           | .....        |
| Glens Falls Insurance Co.....            | 21,347.00    | 8.31          | .62          |
| Globe & Republic Ins. Co.....            | 40,792.00    | 30.28         | .....        |
| Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....        | 72.00        | .03           | .....        |
| Grain Delrs. Nat. Mut. Ins. Co.....      | -8,189.00    | -.78          | .....        |
| Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....          | 13,313.00    | 24.70         | .57          |
| Great American Ins. Co.....              | 481,416.00   | 535.26        | 63.70        |
| Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....                | 519,292.00   | 386.38        | .57          |
| Hardware Delrs. Mut. Ins. Co.....        | 5,166.00     | 15.97         | .....        |
| Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....          | 1,063.00     | 6.01          | 2.69         |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....               | 3,640,245.00 | 2,548.41      | -222.41      |
| Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....          | 46,440.00    | 27.63         | .45          |
| Home Insurance Company.....              | 878,550.00   | 1,357.32      | .....        |
| Homeland Insurance Co.....               | 64,100.00    | 34.81         | .....        |
| Imperial Assurance Co.....               | -5,200.00    | -2.46         | .....        |
| Ind. Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co.....       | 44,648.00    | 42.68         | .....        |
| Insurance Co. of N. A.....               | 317,309.00   | 557.19        | 4.18         |
| Law Union & Rock Ins. Co.....            | 47,242.00    | 26.24         | .....        |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.....          | 192,051.00   | 189.39        | .....        |
| London Assurance.....                    | 2,333.00     | 3.40          | .....        |
| London & Scot. Assur. Corp.....          | .....        | .....         | .....        |
| Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.....          | 175,538.00   | 111.32        | .....        |
| Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....          | 21,550.00    | 17.35         | .....        |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....     | 17,300.00    | 16.93         | .....        |
| Manhattan Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....     | .....        | .....         | .....        |
| Maryland Fire Insurance Co.....          | 3,017.00     | 1.81          | .....        |
| Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....         | 12,279.00    | 17.69         | 6.35         |
| Mercantile Insurance Co.....             | 77,100.00    | 52.22         | .....        |
| Merchants Fire Assur. Corp.....          | -2,332.00    | 6.39          | .....        |
| Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....              | -174.00      | 3.42          | .....        |
| Merchants Ins. Co.....                   | 3,649.00     | 2.76          | .08          |
| Mercury Insurance Co.....                | 91.00        | .02           | .....        |
| Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....         | 33,508.00    | 48.43         | .48          |
| Mich. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....   | -13,860.00   | -5.55         | .....        |
| Mill Owners Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....     | .....        | .06           | .....        |
| Millers Mut. Fire Assn. of Ill.....      | 58,081.00    | 11.50         | 47.03        |
| Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Penn.....  | 8,693.00     | 5.20          | .....        |
| Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Texas..... | .....        | .....         | .....        |
| Millers National Ins. Co.....            | -37,846.00   | -17.16        | -1.50        |
| Milw. Mechanics Ins. Co.....             | 441.00       | .11           | .....        |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....   | .....        | .....         | .....        |
| Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....    | 25,166.00    | 9.67          | .....        |
| Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....                | 127,074.00   | 123.27        | .....        |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-4"**

| Earthquake |               |              | All Others |               |              |
|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 33,800.00  | 262.84        | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 1,500.00   | 22.08         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 393,893.00 | 575.33        | 26.95        |
| -12.00     | .01           | .....        | 1,620.00   | 4.98          | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 355,010.00 | 752.52        | 7.14         |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 43,795.00  | 21.82         | .....        | 4,687.00   | 8.31          | .44          |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 3,766.00   | 15.60         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 2,959.00   | 5.81          | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 652,351.00 | 1,106.10      | 117.66       |
| -59,371.00 | -243.59       | .....        | 484,171.00 | 720.16        | 74.99        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 4,916.00   | 34.03         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 2,000.00   | 20.99         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 603.60     | 17.46         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 6,200.00   | 24.80         | .....        | 123,800.00 | 274.45        | 12.52        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 121,517.00 | 66.83         | 37.50        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 53,692.00  | 110.65        | 16.67        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 4,515.00   | 22.46         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 84.00      | 1.27          | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 5,866.00   | 19.57         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 23,383.00  | 97.55         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 88,693.00  | 110.97        | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 98.00      | .40           | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 1,800.00   | 7.13          | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 654,347.00 | 972.43        | 55.71        |
| -600.00    | -3.77         | .....        | 506,734.00 | 701.93        | .03          |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 47,532.00  | 44.44         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 147.00     | 1.43          | 1.67         |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 70.00      | 30.51         | .....        |
| 52,216.00  | 80.23         | .....        | 68,504.00  | 38.12         | 29.06        |
| 65,384.00  | 80.68         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| 63,885.00  | 59.32         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | 13.26         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 55,215.00  | 115.31        | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 2,000.00   | 1.68          | .....        |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | .00        | .00           | .00          |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 664,074.00 | 841.63        | 119.22       |
| .....      | .....         | .....        | 253,417.00 | 706.04        | .06          |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-4"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                          | Riot       |               |              |
|--|------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | Risks      | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Natl.-Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....     | 418.00'    | .12           | .....        |
| National Fire Ins. Co.....               | 9,236.00'  | 428.73        | 3.97         |
| National Liberty Ins. Co.....            | 90,091.00  | 186.94        | .....        |
| Natl. Retailers Mut. Ins. Co.....        | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co.....         | 537,497.00 | 746.44        | 1.54         |
| Netherlands Insurance Co.....            | 33,946.00  | 76.89         | 353.73       |
| Newark Fire Ins. Co.....                 | 63,149.00  | 62.28         | .....        |
| New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.....          | 15,775.00  | 34.52         | .....        |
| New England Fire Ins. Co.....            | 8,376.00   | 12.12         | .12          |
| New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.....          | 38,751.00  | 77.09         | .83          |
| *New Jersey Ins. Co.....                 | 76,300.00  | 119.55        | .....        |
| New York Underwriters.....               | 100,865.00 | 52.79         | .....        |
| New Zealand Ins. Co.....                 | 15,173.00  | 31.65         | .....        |
| Niagara Fire Ins. Co.....                | 103,308.00 | 89.08         | .....        |
| North Brit. & Merc. Ins. Co.....         | 357,900.00 | 376.94        | 63.08        |
| North River Ins. Co.....                 | 191,098.00 | 120.81        | .....        |
| North Star Ins. Co.....                  | 26,310.00  | 35.92         | .....        |
| Northern Assurance Co.....               | 313,749.00 | 354.65        | .....        |
| Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....  | 85,085.00  | 56.43         | -2.74        |
| Northwestern Mutual Fire Assoc.....      | 409,000.00 | 401.71        | .....        |
| Northwestern National Ins. Co.....       | 51,138.00  | 74.23         | .....        |
| Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co.....          | 3,081.00   | 3.37          | .....        |
| Occidental Insurance Co.....             | 58,500.00  | 837.04        | .....        |
| Old Colony Insurance Co.....             | 35,900.00  | 22.85         | .38          |
| Orient Insurance Co.....                 | 188,200.00 | 101.00        | 315.40       |
| Pacific Fire Ins. Co.....                | 170,200.00 | 208.62        | .....        |
| Pacific National Fire Ins. Co.....       | 57,255.00  | 126.50        | .....        |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....               | 123,925.00 | 160.75        | 1.94         |
| Pearl Assurance Co.....                  | 728,601.00 | 705.03        | .....        |
| Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....           | -47,200.00 | 35.14         | 75.00        |
| Penn. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co..... | 62,565.00  | 65.40         | .....        |
| Penn. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....   | 6,170.00   | 2.33          | .....        |
| Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....        | 15,800.00  | 17.94         | .....        |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.....                | 30,561.00  | 117.75        | 56.91        |
| Phoenix Insurance Co.....                | 735,758.00 | 711.49        | -1,996.99    |
| Providence Wash. Ins. Co.....            | 52,374.00  | 59.35         | .57          |
| Provident Fire Ins. Co.....              | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Queen Insurance Company.....             | 136,715.00 | 134.82        | .....        |
| Reliance Insurance Co.....               | 3,400.00   | 2.64          | 4.33         |
| Rhode Island Insurance Co.....           | 5,040.00   | 3.82          | .11          |
| Rochester Am. Ins. Co.....               | 24,593.00  | 33.26         | 10.16        |
| Rocky Mt. Fire Ins. Co.....              | -47,325.00 | -10.31        | .....        |
| Royal Exchange Assur. Co.....            | 12,842.00  | 45.02         | -120.30      |
| Royal Insurance Co.....                  | 192,051.00 | 189.39        | .....        |
| St. Paul Fire & Marine.....              | -9,596.00  | -7.28         | .....        |
| Scottish Union & National Ins. Co.....   | 27,245.00  | 235.94        | .....        |
| Security Insurance Co.....               | 125,740.00 | 369.85        | .38          |
| Sentinel Fire Ins. Co.....               | 8,376.00   | 12.12         | .12          |
| Service Fire Ins. Co.....                | .....      | .....         | .....        |
| Springfield Fire & Marine.....           | 284,815.00 | 411.60        | 4.05         |

\*Name changed to Jersey Insurance Co. of New York

\*See Note on page 5.





**Table "A-4"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                          | Riot                    |                     |                   |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|  | Risks                   | *Prem. Rec'd.       | *Losses Inc.      |
| Standard Fire Ins. Co.....               | 179,656.00              | 115.18              | -347.21           |
| Star Insurance Co.....                   | 37,109.00               | 36.60               |                   |
| State Assurance Co.....                  |                         |                     |                   |
| State Farm Fire Ins. Co.....             |                         |                     |                   |
| Sun Insurance Office.....                | 121,334.00              | 95.66               |                   |
| Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.....         |                         |                     |                   |
| Transcontinental Ins. Co.....            | 4,316.00                | 14.70               | .14               |
| Travelers Fire Ins. Co.....              | 188,392.00              | 185.96              |                   |
| Twin City Fire Ins. Co.....              | 22,732.00               | 19.90               | .03               |
| Union Assurance Society .....            | 24,380.00               | 43.06               |                   |
| Union Ins. Society, Canton.....          | 8,944.00                | 8.52                |                   |
| Union Marine & Gen. Ins. Co.....         |                         |                     |                   |
| United Firemen's Ins. Co.....            | 4,400.00                | 2.49                |                   |
| United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....          | 11,783.00               | 177.26              |                   |
| United States Fire Ins. Co.....          | 119,250.00              | 195.24              | -125.00           |
| Utah Home Fire Ins. Co. ....             | 712.00                  | 1.06                | .57               |
| Virginia Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.....        | 214,474.00              | 68.08               | .57               |
| Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....            | 70,124.00               | 69.76               | .62               |
| Western Assurance Co.....                | 23,718.00               | 25.15               | 75.00             |
| Western Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co..... | -200,534.00             | 5.69                |                   |
| World Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....         | 94,489.00               | 44.95               |                   |
| Zurich Fire Ins. Co.....                 |                         |                     |                   |
| <b>TOTALS .....</b>                      | <b>\$ 16,782,115.00</b> | <b>\$ 20,538.03</b> | <b>\$ -325.56</b> |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-4"**

| Earthquake  |               |              | All Others       |               |              |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Risks       | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | Risks            | *Prem. Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | -900.00          | 9.79          | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 872.00           | 4.34          | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .00         | .00           | .00          | .00              | .00           | .00          |
| 5.00        | -9.35         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 124.00           | .58           | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| 6.00        | .04           | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 98.00            | .19           | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 2,500.00         | 22.50         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 200.00           | .51           | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 18,700.00        | 32.87         | 5.08         |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 40,973.00        | 26.23         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 1,152,725.00     | 2,105.86      | 58.19        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 9,077.00         | 38.92         | 7.54         |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 107,169.00       | 111.21        | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 1,028,033.00     | 1,476.46      | 320.38       |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | 182,696.00       | 344.10        | .....        |
| -197,934.00 | 30.81         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| .....       | .....         | .....        | .....            | .....         | .....        |
| \$ 5,852.00 | \$ 295.26     | \$ .....     | \$ 12,903,538.00 | \$ 26,561.98  | \$ 1,667.10  |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-5"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Paid Up<br>Capital | U. S.<br>Deposit | Admitted<br>Assets | Liabilities<br>Including<br>Capital |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Aetna Insurance Co. ....            | \$ 7,500,000.00    | \$ .....         | \$ 52,600,842.49   | \$ 36,080,068.19                    |
| Agricultural Insurance Co. ....     | 3,000,000.00       | .....            | 14,869,722.23      | 9,719,174.16                        |
| Albany Insurance Co. ....           | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,666,614.73       | 1,729,644.85                        |
| Alliance Insurance Co. ....         | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 10,187,757.62      | 4,158,357.68                        |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Co. ....    | 300,000.00         | .....            | 977,208.70         | 711,533.84                          |
| American Alliance Ins. Co. ....     | 3,000,000.00       | .....            | 8,685,972.97       | 5,219,538.02                        |
| American & Foreign Ins. Co. ....    | 1,500,000.00       | .....            | 5,894,967.65       | 2,668,721.20                        |
| American Central Ins. Co. ....      | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 7,475,452.98       | 3,710,493.01                        |
| Amer. Druggists Fire Ins. Co. ....  | 750,000.00         | .....            | 2,246,898.27       | 1,065,834.00                        |
| Amer. Eagle Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 19,592,515.87      | 6,462,037.38                        |
| Amer. Equitable Assur. Co. ....     | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 9,824,894.06       | 6,428,280.58                        |
| American Insurance Co. ....         | 3,343,740.00       | .....            | 29,752,400.14      | 18,894,980.30                       |
| Amer. National Fire Ins. Co. ....   | 500,000.00         | .....            | 1,115,760.52       | 506,500.00                          |
| American Union Ins. Co. ....        | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,450,979.37       | 1,495,941.81                        |
| Atlas Assurance Co. ....            | .....              | 400,000.00       | 6,336,283.03       | 4,212,937.48                        |
| Automobile Insurance Co. ....       | 5,000,000.00       | .....            | 26,299,364.21      | 18,423,842.58                       |
| Baltimore Amer. Ins. Co. ....       | 1,500,000.00       | .....            | 6,469,601.18       | 4,496,552.68                        |
| Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. ....    | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 6,917,632.49       | 4,758,115.16                        |
| Boston Insurance Co. ....           | 3,000,000.00       | .....            | 24,674,768.85      | 10,070,299.62                       |
| British Amer. Assurance Co. ....    | .....              | 200,000.00       | 2,808,395.13       | 1,010,929.72                        |
| British General Ins. Co. ....       | .....              | 400,000.00       | 1,339,134.20       | 870,145.86                          |
| Caledonian Amer. Ins. Co. ....      | 200,000.00         | .....            | 1,701,569.12       | 576,457.05                          |
| Caledonian Insurance Co. ....       | .....              | 400,000.00       | 3,620,450.72       | 2,175,067.43                        |
| California Insurance Co. ....       | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,265,668.06       | 2,744,490.30                        |
| Camden Fire Ins. Assoc. ....        | 2,000,000.00       | .....            | 12,779,397.87      | 8,667,283.00                        |
| Capital Fire Insurance Co. ....     | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,075,231.05       | 1,318,775.52                        |
| Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore....   | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,136,087.51       | 2,305,863.17                        |
| Century Insurance Co. ....          | .....              | 400,000.00       | 3,525,192.98       | 2,371,527.06                        |
| Citizens Insurance Co. ....         | 500,000.00         | .....            | 1,286,754.38       | 504,353.22                          |
| Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,304,243.61       | 1,482,301.42                        |
| City of New York Ins. Co. ....      | 1,500,000.00       | .....            | 5,524,107.41       | 4,045,897.00                        |
| Columbia Fire Ins. Co. ....         | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,382,616.77       | 1,944,272.87                        |
| Columbia Insurance Co. ....         | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,132,682.10       | 1,590,555.72                        |
| Commerce Insurance Co. ....         | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,169,967.51       | 2,676,751.24                        |
| Commercial Union Assur. Co. ....    | .....              | 400,000.00       | 12,434,451.63      | 6,613,048.03                        |
| Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. .... | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,976,370.44       | 2,103,972.70                        |
| Commonwealth Ins. Co. ....          | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 7,596,135.57       | 3,348,668.62                        |
| Concordia Fire Ins. Co. ....        | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,595,982.70       | 2,823,079.78                        |
| Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. ....      | 2,000,000.00       | .....            | 22,838,547.67      | 8,403,801.09                        |
| Continental Insurance Co. ....      | 5,000,000.00       | .....            | 96,441,078.24      | 34,126,674.02                       |
| Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co. .... | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,665,978.96       | 4,562,237.27                        |
| Eagle Fire Company ....             | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,617,665.47       | 1,739,516.93                        |
| Eagle Star Insurance Co. ....       | .....              | 400,000.00       | 5,928,113.00       | 3,065,871.60                        |
| Employers' Fire Ins. Co. ....       | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,608,806.77       | 3,858,806.77                        |
| Equit. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....  | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 7,077,778.65       | 2,269,200.89                        |
| Eureka Se. Fire & Ma. Ins. Co. .... | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,545,209.56       | 3,433,684.65                        |
| Federal Union Insurance Co. ....    | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,873,873.42       | 1,896,639.39                        |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Fire Corp. .... | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 7,019,521.36       | 5,177,865.84                        |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co. ....  | 3,750,000.00       | .....            | 75,997,542.00      | 27,350,166.94                       |
| Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia....     | 2,000,000.00       | .....            | 21,961,720.69      | 12,473,403.64                       |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-5"**

| Surplus as<br>Regards<br>Policyholders | Total<br>Income for<br>Year | Total Dis-<br>bursements<br>for Year | *Premiums<br>Received | *Losses<br>Paid | *Losses<br>Unpaid |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| \$ 24,020,774.30                       | \$ 23,652,155.94            | \$ 22,671,081.65                     | \$ 21,877,384.26      | \$ 9,568,517.04 | \$ 2,545,119.53   |
| 8,150,548.07                           | 6,382,626.35                | 6,018,411.80                         | 5,786,147.54          | 2,476,786.82    | 716,785.88        |
| 1,936,969.88                           | 643,219.95                  | 597,123.78                           | 507,592.61            | 237,196.81      | 50,567.00         |
| 7,029,399.94                           | 2,823,120.25                | 2,756,992.78                         | 2,364,322.51          | 958,945.19      | 515,077.00        |
| 565,674.86                             | 588,502.39                  | 509,447.09                           | 554,047.27            | 171,077.30      | 34,716.33         |
| 6,466,434.95                           | 2,357,179.68                | 2,592,995.43                         | 1,901,769.34          | 793,356.32      | 176,719.00        |
| 4,726,246.45                           | 1,226,216.29                | 1,530,344.17                         | 1,006,576.80          | 583,335.22      | 309,132.87        |
| 4,764,959.97                           | 2,500,694.76                | 2,456,025.18                         | 2,212,527.05          | 904,557.22      | 205,738.00        |
| 1,931,064.27                           | 521,729.83                  | 514,069.89                           | 391,940.56            | 127,711.18      | 22,403.13         |
| 14,130,478.49                          | 8,423,241.98                | 3,369,203.42                         | 2,848,268.58          | 1,115,789.02    | 617,630.26        |
| 4,396,613.48                           | 5,182,040.66                | 5,779,142.04                         | 4,540,606.37          | 1,884,466.82    | 404,941.60        |
| 14,201,159.84                          | 14,535,545.43               | 14,641,007.72                        | 13,049,153.31         | 5,945,550.49    | 1,771,765.89      |
| 1,109,260.52                           | 75,679.50                   | 69,349.54                            | -----                 | -----           | -----             |
| 2,955,037.56                           | 439,398.99                  | 312,098.80                           | 309,870.61            | 100,331.87      | 26,104.00         |
| 2,523,345.55                           | 3,251,544.21                | 3,423,468.53                         | 3,014,648.50          | 1,433,038.78    | 354,789.00        |
| 12,875,521.63                          | 13,235,951.53               | 13,200,505.56                        | 12,128,631.68         | 4,984,809.97    | 1,896,267.75      |
| 3,473,048.50                           | 2,525,312.01                | 2,731,630.62                         | 2,243,932.82          | 1,134,391.66    | 373,471.68        |
| 3,159,517.33                           | 3,937,134.98                | 3,865,558.00                         | 3,708,658.56          | 1,689,362.91    | 302,934.00        |
| 17,604,469.23                          | 24,612,127.45               | 5,666,124.23                         | 4,863,459.43          | 2,175,276.07    | 1,109,584.70      |
| 1,997,465.41                           | 750,192.30                  | 790,984.21                           | 626,207.00            | 295,359.48      | 90,564.00         |
| 868,988.34                             | 432,236.69                  | 426,917.52                           | 383,448.20            | 158,116.39      | 36,413.00         |
| 1,325,112.07                           | 337,834.87                  | 325,603.06                           | 265,764.56            | 97,494.79       | 17,952.95         |
| 1,845,383.29                           | 1,616,917.63                | 1,533,323.19                         | 1,467,338.10          | 643,118.04      | 169,582.95        |
| 3,521,178.76                           | 1,628,940.54                | 1,654,057.02                         | 1,365,309.85          | 558,418.76      | 125,263.00        |
| 6,112,114.87                           | 6,189,364.64                | 6,049,603.71                         | 5,542,572.24          | 2,532,266.95    | 736,831.00        |
| 1,756,455.53                           | 379,106.38                  | 181,708.72                           | 288,719.24            | 45,445.92       | 8,125.79          |
| 2,830,224.34                           | 1,174,101.50                | 1,106,665.68                         | 1,016,325.05          | 393,825.60      | 145,332.00        |
| 1,153,665.92                           | 1,922,610.54                | 2,283,942.63                         | 1,638,187.72          | 1,042,928.31    | 321,130.37        |
| 1,282,401.16                           | 61,531.87                   | 35,914.40                            | -----                 | -----           | -----             |
| 2,821,942.19                           | 486,709.97                  | 401,407.79                           | 378,735.89            | 150,036.52      | 61,496.21         |
| 2,978,210.41                           | 2,591,549.02                | 3,044,033.17                         | 2,222,721.91          | 1,343,000.87    | 372,244.00        |
| 2,438,343.90                           | 849,583.12                  | 891,156.18                           | 683,545.36            | 269,182.94      | 66,861.00         |
| 2,542,126.38                           | 675,885.84                  | 647,853.38                           | 522,830.94            | 232,166.52      | 47,076.74         |
| 2,493,216.27                           | 1,724,441.93                | 1,811,379.88                         | 1,416,638.44          | 595,074.57      | 163,465.00        |
| 6,221,403.60                           | 6,245,095.75                | 6,269,629.56                         | 5,411,412.11          | 2,179,324.77    | 670,859.50        |
| 1,872,397.74                           | 995,428.90                  | 1,006,905.25                         | 854,741.83            | 350,809.01      | 79,412.00         |
| 5,247,466.95                           | 2,353,390.21                | 2,136,031.82                         | 1,898,207.30          | 743,180.73      | 171,666.00        |
| 2,772,902.92                           | 1,861,648.93                | 1,654,494.24                         | 1,662,248.32          | 539,913.62      | 163,795.69        |
| 16,434,746.58                          | 6,031,026.58                | 5,501,411.13                         | 5,190,278.32          | 2,049,804.66    | 704,508.47        |
| 67,314,404.22                          | 24,192,210.68               | 22,948,278.45                        | 19,355,771.79         | 8,698,028.42    | 2,915,092.01      |
| 2,103,741.69                           | 3,375,907.58                | 3,069,853.98                         | 3,109,101.83          | 1,239,124.64    | 168,025.10        |
| 1,878,148.54                           | 631,911.16                  | 600,235.66                           | 527,115.77            | 198,986.45      | 46,986.90         |
| 3,262,241.40                           | 2,353,366.16                | 2,679,663.91                         | 1,981,041.31          | 1,069,623.69    | 484,976.58        |
| 2,750,000.00                           | 2,675,616.36                | 2,366,853.26                         | 2,484,015.36          | 904,579.43      | 210,189.00        |
| 5,808,577.76                           | 1,270,591.27                | 1,101,670.92                         | 1,038,055.66          | 409,960.93      | 148,069.26        |
| 2,111,524.91                           | 1,985,185.33                | 1,948,915.04                         | 1,759,527.95          | 764,832.07      | 231,077.00        |
| 1,977,234.03                           | 871,393.68                  | 769,438.54                           | 781,034.26            | 272,536.88      | 100,625.68        |
| 2,841,655.52                           | 4,621,620.26                | 4,510,927.73                         | 4,302,570.32          | 1,700,581.93    | 306,202.00        |
| 52,397,375.06                          | 19,348,927.58               | 18,463,862.50                        | 15,619,702.20         | 7,011,079.90    | 2,683,457.23      |
| 11,488,317.05                          | 8,611,269.92                | 9,317,613.73                         | 7,409,441.43          | 3,924,725.21    | 1,089,840.00      |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-5"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Paid Up Capital | U. S. Deposit | Admitted Assets | Liabilities Including Capital |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....         | 7,500,000.00    | .....         | 40,811,276.65   | 25,375,088.79                 |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.....         | 9,397,690.00    | .....         | 33,752,044.33   | 25,272,664.36                 |
| First American Fire Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,765,011.92    | 2,092,419.32                  |
| First National Ins. Co.....         | 250,000.00      | .....         | 442,070.32      | 250,615.23                    |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....     | 3,000,000.00    | .....         | 19,897,961.94   | 10,855,815.00                 |
| General Exchange Ins. Corp.....     | 4,000,000.00    | .....         | 32,684,596.18   | 24,598,209.50                 |
| General Insurance Co.....           | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 14,823,286.60   | 10,021,812.77                 |
| Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....   | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,641,882.55    | 3,116,112.87                  |
| Glens Falls Insurance Co.....       | 2,500,000.00    | .....         | 19,129,672.41   | 11,463,770.21                 |
| Globe & Republic Ins. Co.....       | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 5,753,796.08    | 4,072,615.89                  |
| Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....   | 2,117,070.00    | .....         | 14,083,367.87   | 7,197,672.62                  |
| Grain Delrs. Nat. Mut. Ins. Co..... | Mutual          | .....         | 3,602,986.58    | 2,217,986.58                  |
| Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....     | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,321,727.24    | 2,562,133.65                  |
| Great American Ins. Co.....         | 8,150,000.00    | .....         | 48,641,841.03   | 23,803,209.36                 |
| Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....           | 4,000,000.00    | .....         | 16,224,756.33   | 10,519,992.74                 |
| Hardware Delrs. Mut. Ins. Co.....   | Mutual          | .....         | 7,844,536.23    | 4,829,456.28                  |
| Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....     | Mutual          | .....         | 7,823,421.67    | 5,197,613.37                  |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....          | 12,000,000.00   | .....         | 109,233,721.84  | 56,414,703.24                 |
| Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....     | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 7,017,125.70    | 4,255,568.76                  |
| Home Insurance Company.....         | 15,000,000.00   | .....         | 117,804,413.85  | 67,377,949.00                 |
| Homeland Insurance Co.....          | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,795,307.99    | 2,046,410.27                  |
| Imperial Assurance Co.....          | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,228,205.93    | 2,234,461.21                  |
| Ind. Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co.....  | Mutual          | .....         | 3,590,198.86    | 1,854,136.27                  |
| Insurance Co. of N. A.....          | 12,000,000.00   | .....         | 105,736,750.25  | 44,371,339.59                 |
| Law Union & Rock Ins. Co.....       | .....           | 200,000.00    | 2,364,432.43    | 1,112,320.64                  |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.....     | .....           | 400,000.00    | 17,803,687.93   | 10,331,203.19                 |
| London Assurance.....               | .....           | 400,000.00    | 8,165,096.69    | 4,639,500.34                  |
| London & Scot. Assur. Corp.....     | .....           | 1,535,469.23  | 1,535,469.23    | 579,011.47                    |
| Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.....     | .....           | 400,000.00    | 7,506,431.59    | 4,500,045.08                  |
| Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....     | Mutual          | .....         | 4,226,537.17    | 1,226,537.17                  |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Fire.....        | Mutual          | .....         | 3,051,811.66    | 2,251,811.66                  |
| Manhattan Fire & Marine.....        | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,287,035.33    | 1,945,060.36                  |
| Maryland Insurance Co.....          | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,207,760.95    | 1,502,505.62                  |
| Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 2,591,413.50    | 1,560,152.51                  |
| Mercantile Insurance Co.....        | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 7,348,546.03    | 3,470,547.09                  |
| Merchants Fire Assur. Corp.....     | 2,500,000.00    | .....         | 17,070,979.61   | 8,548,349.14                  |
| Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....         | 400,000.00      | .....         | 2,613,474.44    | 1,802,955.01                  |
| Merchants Ins. Co.....              | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,128,070.90    | 2,582,547.16                  |
| Mercury Insurance Co.....           | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 6,215,783.82    | 3,396,552.93                  |
| Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,273,365.23    | 2,736,726.90                  |
| Mich. Millers Mutual Fire.....      | Mutual          | .....         | 4,331,447.52    | 2,283,000.62                  |
| Mill Owners Mut. Fire.....          | Mutual          | .....         | 2,731,039.53    | 1,869,848.13                  |
| Millers Mut. Fire Assn. of Ill..... | Mutual          | .....         | 3,208,500.16    | 1,696,810.74                  |
| Millers Mut. Fire I. Co. Penn.....  | Mutual          | .....         | 1,789,045.17    | 780,702.73                    |
| Millers Mut. Fire I. Co. Texas..... | Mutual          | .....         | 2,154,537.24    | 1,234,532.30                  |
| Millers National Ins. Co.....       | Mutual          | .....         | 6,684,478.45    | 4,983,935.05                  |
| Milw. Mechanics Ins. Co.....        | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 11,161,566.86   | 6,968,718.33                  |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine.....      | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 2,430,421.05    | 1,223,296.08                  |
| Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire.....       | Mutual          | .....         | 6,633,226.11    | 4,947,311.95                  |
| Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....           | 819,336.00      | .....         | 3,662,504.73    | 3,196,972.85                  |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-5"**

| Surplus as<br>Regards<br>Policyholders | Total<br>Income for<br>Year | Total Dis-<br>bursements<br>for Year | *Premiums<br>Received | *Losses<br>Paid | *Losses<br>Unpaid |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 23,336,187.86                          | 17,156,437.69               | 16,746,051.26                        | 15,251,308.11         | 6,937,252.63    | 3,364,965.21      |
| 17,877,069.97                          | 14,685,653.61               | 13,003,025.30                        | 12,592,099.12         | 4,742,754.39    | 1,606,228.27      |
| 3,672,592.60                           | 1,096,454.66                | 1,079,924.57                         | 874,847.21            | 404,467.60      | 121,313.58        |
| 441,455.09                             | 15,897.20                   | 24,546.52                            | -----                 | -----           | -----             |
| 12,042,146.94                          | 7,506,030.91                | 8,623,070.58                         | 6,300,476.77          | 3,583,210.12    | 1,017,738.00      |
| 12,086,386.68                          | 21,481,138.60               | 37,548,400.09                        | 20,362,440.34         | 14,862,254.50   | 1,159,437.50      |
| 6,521,473.83                           | 7,757,905.33                | 6,401,933.49                         | 7,173,501.50          | 2,211,582.37    | 387,101.61        |
| 2,525,769.68                           | 1,934,454.99                | 1,887,202.69                         | 1,662,248.32          | 539,913.62      | 163,873.13        |
| 10,165,902.20                          | 8,489,177.04                | 8,717,153.32                         | 6,697,815.01          | 2,796,485.01    | 1,495,186.38      |
| 2,681,180.19                           | 2,974,959.05                | 3,561,939.41                         | 2,616,183.19          | 1,083,990.58    | 232,797.81        |
| 9,022,765.25                           | 2,604,339.41                | 3,461,971.59                         | 2,032,537.56          | 1,022,104.07    | 405,723.55        |
| 1,555,000.00                           | 2,228,214.92                | 2,397,801.84                         | 2,108,321.51          | 870,696.36      | 77,832.51         |
| 2,759,593.59                           | 1,411,676.43                | 1,315,836.35                         | 1,243,429.70          | 519,263.86      | 128,619.82        |
| 32,988,631.67                          | 15,475,078.39               | 16,155,552.14                        | 13,240,679.56         | 5,726,080.71    | 1,505,414.38      |
| 9,704,763.59                           | 5,929,274.62                | 6,081,478.89                         | 5,233,927.77          | 2,399,425.79    | 768,262.12        |
| 3,215,079.95                           | 4,791,078.05                | 4,163,654.84                         | 4,490,863.02          | 1,255,692.36    | 231,564.49        |
| 3,125,808.30                           | 4,587,067.94                | 4,712,800.57                         | 4,231,728.72          | 1,645,777.99    | 309,834.87        |
| 64,819,018.60                          | 40,294,534.68               | 37,533,412.41                        | 36,838,581.82         | 15,252,570.77   | 3,028,731.93      |
| 4,161,556.94                           | 2,595,698.50                | 2,357,778.81                         | 2,297,540.44          | 919,544.89      | 411,607.99        |
| 65,466,464.85                          | 55,322,984.60               | 62,507,143.34                        | 49,496,344.77         | 27,520,212.33   | 5,514,743.00      |
| 2,748,897.72                           | 1,053,053.73                | 962,021.00                           | 899,571.47            | 395,196.18      | 88,400.00         |
| 2,993,744.72                           | 1,134,295.91                | 1,107,318.58                         | 913,327.05            | 359,897.66      | 87,926.00         |
| 1,936,062.59                           | 2,082,927.32                | 2,012,153.41                         | 1,892,487.06          | 774,853.00      | 146,574.00        |
| 73,365,410.66                          | 27,666,900.26               | 27,403,805.71                        | 23,315,795.23         | 9,711,595.98    | 5,399,726.00      |
| 1,452,111.79                           | 735,690.49                  | 798,016.83                           | 636,865.85            | 251,727.56      | 50,620.00         |
| 7,872,484.74                           | 8,614,890.46                | 9,935,169.12                         | 7,776,099.10          | 3,261,690.88    | 938,666.77        |
| 3,925,596.35                           | 4,067,151.29                | 4,419,714.67                         | 3,667,412.82          | 1,650,866.81    | 741,491.56        |
| 1,156,457.76                           | 365,146.44                  | 372,581.98                           | 294,436.27            | 118,438.12      | 21,158.45         |
| 3,406,386.51                           | 3,545,718.95                | 3,566,823.53                         | 3,206,812.91          | 1,362,862.81    | 262,659.00        |
| 3,000,000.00                           | 1,535,095.95                | 1,446,529.62                         | 1,330,897.41          | 565,611.85      | 109,445.92        |
| 1,000,000.00                           | 2,310,461.64                | 2,125,797.88                         | 2,181,525.03          | 708,966.19      | 139,901.00        |
| 2,341,974.97                           | 910,388.63                  | 851,108.15                           | 790,705.76            | 314,941.16      | 66,574.00         |
| 2,705,255.33                           | 489,553.64                  | 468,531.74                           | 365,435.21            | 174,542.70      | 46,229.83         |
| 2,031,260.99                           | 568,157.10                  | 568,996.71                           | 443,001.56            | 182,271.49      | 50,680.00         |
| 4,877,998.94                           | 2,337,264.43                | 2,236,813.38                         | 2,051,705.07          | 802,977.17      | 189,801.00        |
| 11,022,630.47                          | 4,926,631.62                | 4,586,390.34                         | 4,261,300.09          | 1,711,135.76    | 510,161.95        |
| 1,210,519.43                           | 1,137,763.58                | 1,104,937.80                         | 1,019,710.88          | 419,273.42      | 86,194.61         |
| 1,545,523.74                           | 1,540,990.01                | 1,487,122.96                         | 1,415,546.70          | 539,987.64      | 102,288.00        |
| 3,819,230.89                           | 2,329,014.73                | 2,159,775.26                         | 2,064,414.64          | 978,083.78      | 226,088.74        |
| 2,536,638.33                           | 1,650,218.86                | 1,696,240.72                         | 1,458,092.39          | 676,787.86      | 150,573.46        |
| 2,298,446.90                           | 2,329,889.35                | 2,276,864.95                         | 2,085,679.47          | 676,401.21      | 132,726.94        |
| 1,061,191.40                           | 1,998,299.42                | 2,000,788.59                         | 1,891,963.15          | 544,759.51      | 71,202.80         |
| 1,711,689.42                           | 1,769,125.81                | 1,604,068.12                         | 1,656,592.90          | 480,070.99      | 59,077.52         |
| 1,208,342.44                           | 605,206.18                  | 597,227.20                           | 525,175.86            | 160,146.23      | 24,035.40         |
| 1,120,004.94                           | 1,194,174.76                | 1,047,278.55                         | 1,109,847.97          | 317,338.80      | 65,090.27         |
| 2,700,543.40                           | 3,526,667.46                | 3,318,607.38                         | 3,296,483.45          | 1,225,709.31    | 231,673.40        |
| 6,192,848.53                           | 4,958,451.92                | 4,458,019.04                         | 4,355,614.64          | 1,476,443.60    | 445,739.20        |
| 2,207,124.97                           | 75,692.52                   | 367,188.17                           | -----                 | -----           | -----             |
| 1,885,914.16                           | 5,097,446.11                | 4,766,161.19                         | 4,775,747.27          | 1,562,065.16    | 248,328.00        |
| 1,285,167.88                           | 1,954,352.85                | 2,025,950.56                         | 1,773,401.86          | 760,856.45      | 228,574.00        |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-5"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                   | Paid Up Capital | U. S. Deposit | Admitted Assets | Liabilities Including Capital |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Natl.-Ben Franklin Fire.....      | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,211,246.79    | 2,831,976.63                  |
| National Fire Ins. Co.....        | 5,000,000.00    | .....         | 50,681,119.14   | 29,474,630.67                 |
| National Liberty Ins. Co.....     | 4,000,000.00    | .....         | 29,035,825.37   | 11,968,841.55                 |
| Natl. Retailers Mut. Ins. Co..... | Mutual          | .....         | 2,620,064.61    | 1,947,513.94                  |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co.....  | 1,100,000.00    | .....         | 16,406,368.42   | 10,815,793.49                 |
| Netherlands Insurance Co.....     | .....           | 400,000.00    | 1,786,536.41    | 893,252.59                    |
| Newark Fire Ins. Co.....          | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 9,862,956.06    | 5,252,482.60                  |
| New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.....   | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,852,597.42    | 2,923,313.00                  |
| New England Fire Ins. Co.....     | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 2,509,605.18    | 1,466,226.01                  |
| New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.....   | 3,000,000.00    | .....         | 16,975,133.75   | 8,652,205.40                  |
| *New Jersey Ins. Co.....          | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,415,013.95    | 3,223,028.32                  |
| New York Underwriters.....        | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 8,478,216.22    | 3,481,319.91                  |
| New Zealand Ins. Co.....          | .....           | 400,000.00    | 1,825,969.46    | 1,022,906.97                  |
| Niagara Fire Ins. Co.....         | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 24,138,914.75   | 8,507,184.59                  |
| North Brit. & Merc. Ins. Co.....  | .....           | 400,000.00    | 15,347,491.29   | 8,489,556.00                  |
| North River Ins. Co.....          | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 22,986,831.20   | 9,184,556.73                  |
| North Star Ins. Co.....           | 600,000.00      | .....         | 4,712,874.54    | 3,039,249.00                  |
| Northern Assurance Co.....        | .....           | 400,000.00    | 7,899,618.87    | 5,270,392.85                  |
| Northwestern Fire & Marine.....   | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 2,971,163.08    | 1,959,682.25                  |
| Northwestern Mutual Fire.....     | Mutual          | .....         | 8,501,220.01    | 6,024,761.88                  |
| Northwestern National Fire.....   | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 15,384,283.92   | 9,922,217.03                  |
| Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co.....   | .....           | 400,000.00    | 5,860,108.91    | 3,879,836.20                  |
| Occidental Fire Ins. Co.....      | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 4,557,306.08    | 2,475,648.22                  |
| Old Colony Insurance Co.....      | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 10,179,586.36   | 3,133,088.42                  |
| Orient Insurance Co.....          | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 6,648,611.46    | 3,216,283.31                  |
| Pacific Fire Ins. Co.....         | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 7,912,269.77    | 4,941,364.98                  |
| Pacific National Fire Ins. Co.    | 1,250,000.00    | .....         | 6,921,129.07    | 5,804,951.67                  |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....        | .....           | 400,000.00    | 3,256,636.78    | 1,587,004.31                  |
| Pearl Assurance Co.....           | .....           | 400,000.00    | 19,414,801.98   | 10,556,521.83                 |
| Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 15,706,815.29   | 7,169,558.04                  |
| Penn. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire       | Mutual          | .....         | 4,165,082.85    | 2,128,707.92                  |
| Penn. Millers Mutual Fire.....    | Mutual          | .....         | 3,274,631.93    | 1,172,191.72                  |
| Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co...   | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 6,025,683.46    | 2,755,318.48                  |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.....         | .....           | 400,000.00    | 7,347,958.12    | 4,364,797.51                  |
| Phoenix Insurance Co.....         | 6,000,000.00    | .....         | 61,500,409.96   | 22,076,843.27                 |
| Providence Wash. Ins. Co.....     | 3,000,000.00    | .....         | 14,935,293.61   | 8,945,382.12                  |
| Provident Fire Ins. Co.....       | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 2,387,822.57    | 1,446,968.54                  |
| Queen Insurance Company.....      | 5,000,000.00    | .....         | 22,748,032.18   | 14,192,709.08                 |
| Reliance Insurance Co.....        | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,993,486.48    | 2,122,415.80                  |
| Rhode Island Insurance Co.....    | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,514,885.78    | 2,949,403.73                  |
| Rochester Am. Ins. Co.....        | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 3,849,502.56    | 1,983,097.23                  |
| Rocky Mt. Fire Ins. Co.....       | 275,000.00      | .....         | 690,167.90      | 384,994.14                    |
| Royal Exchange Assur. Co.....     | .....           | 400,000.00    | 4,865,725.43    | 3,515,177.51                  |
| Royal Insurance Co.....           | .....           | 400,000.00    | 21,216,191.45   | 11,017,280.83                 |
| St. Paul Fire & Marine.....       | 4,000,000.00    | .....         | 41,003,571.07   | 17,091,174.14                 |
| Scottish Union & National.....    | .....           | 400,000.00    | 8,275,678.61    | 4,006,578.53                  |
| Security Insurance Co.....        | 2,000,000.00    | .....         | 11,949,047.12   | 8,109,866.90                  |
| Sentinel Fire Ins. Co.....        | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 2,599,241.64    | 1,433,044.73                  |
| Service Fire Ins. Co.....         | 1,000,000.00    | .....         | 1,535,043.96    | 1,001,459.00                  |
| Springfield Fire & Marine.....    | 5,000,000.00    | .....         | 33,455,105.96   | 19,714,414.87                 |

\*Name changed to Jersey Insurance Co. of New York



**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-5"**

| Surplus as<br>Regards<br>Policyholders | Total<br>Income for<br>Year | Total Dis-<br>bursements<br>for Year | *Premiums<br>Received | *Losses<br>Paid | *Losses<br>Unpaid |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 2,379,270.16                           | 1,828,385.49                | 1,630,833.34                         | 1,662,248.32          | 539,913.62      | 165,200.77        |
| 26,206,488.47                          | 15,871,761.02               | 15,410,470.04                        | 14,145,656.21         | 6,381,962.81    | 1,567,410.76      |
| 12,966,983.82                          | 6,927,818.47                | 7,891,530.30                         | 6,066,929.14          | 2,761,530.49    | 800,926.55        |
| 822,550.67                             | 2,166,736.40                | 1,768,787.10                         | 2,069,657.36          | 614,944.82      | 108,721.24        |
| 6,690,574.93                           | 7,869,644.58                | 7,533,585.85                         | 7,141,658.61          | 3,306,022.76    | 948,072.64        |
| 1,293,283.82                           | 612,766.45                  | 570,769.45                           | 421,512.93            | 133,453.33      | 26,492.96         |
| 6,610,473.46                           | 2,996,414.09                | 3,158,953.69                         | 2,512,472.16          | 1,135,517.40    | 335,299.49        |
| 2,929,254.42                           | 1,896,016.51                | 1,932,430.63                         | 1,640,593.56          | 803,064.62      | 266,375.00        |
| 2,043,379.17                           | 478,145.33                  | 464,849.92                           | 364,407.03            | 169,179.17      | 37,637.65         |
| 11,322,928.35                          | 5,026,778.51                | 4,661,884.76                         | 4,361,250.50          | 1,750,065.25    | 634,482.68        |
| 2,191,985.63                           | 2,361,326.51                | 2,296,385.34                         | 2,189,291.33          | 936,049.90      | 178,608.00        |
| 6,996,896.31                           | 1,362,189.05                | 1,192,343.79                         | 1,086,497.59          | 452,314.21      | 160,371.05        |
| 1,203,062.49                           | 569,360.52                  | 622,258.66                           | 478,264.71            | 218,163.79      | 94,778.00         |
| 17,631,730.16                          | 5,641,501.21                | 5,361,969.70                         | 4,596,059.19          | 1,870,924.77    | 441,082.04        |
| 7,257,935.29                           | 6,908,282.00                | 7,336,039.09                         | 6,245,036.44          | 2,831,220.85    | 765,933.00        |
| 15,802,274.47                          | 7,030,442.57                | 6,700,484.78                         | 5,911,976.62          | 2,553,727.93    | 867,298.00        |
| 2,273,625.54                           | 2,647,743.26                | 2,265,261.01                         | 2,249,184.91          | 1,026,645.14    | 296,691.37        |
| 3,029,226.02                           | 4,317,934.46                | 4,531,056.68                         | 3,831,920.34          | 1,512,462.91    | 381,784.49        |
| 2,011,480.83                           | 832,911.63                  | 770,665.33                           | 669,572.99            | 295,135.56      | 80,121.15         |
| 2,476,558.16                           | 7,061,341.47                | 6,299,094.20                         | 6,752,857.86          | 2,034,445.87    | 340,071.64        |
| 7,462,066.89                           | 4,979,100.09                | 4,729,492.49                         | 4,289,030.62          | 1,465,605.20    | 275,485.74        |
| 2,380,272.71                           | 2,822,371.47                | 2,798,325.75                         | 2,528,689.68          | 1,071,519.13    | 356,963.37        |
| 3,481,657.86                           | 1,092,445.47                | 977,279.07                           | 882,670.40            | 364,447.88      | 189,062.71        |
| 8,046,497.94                           | 2,086,429.10                | 1,874,671.01                         | 1,673,962.94          | 767,467.30      | 331,917.10        |
| 4,432,328.15                           | 1,776,657.01                | 1,928,265.43                         | 1,508,412.13          | 622,996.10      | 136,449.00        |
| 3,970,904.79                           | 4,057,663.52                | 3,883,812.73                         | 3,797,454.97          | 1,632,614.74    | 310,215.00        |
| 2,366,177.40                           | 5,087,449.60                | 4,049,744.07                         | 4,319,820.79          | 1,652,773.56    | 364,279.89        |
| 2,069,692.47                           | 1,088,775.90                | 1,113,815.55                         | 946,253.73            | 388,593.03      | 88,967.00         |
| 9,258,280.15                           | 9,036,265.57                | 7,410,120.45                         | 6,389,205.79          | 3,432,877.21    | 959,099.00        |
| 9,537,257.25                           | 5,077,009.73                | 4,893,970.96                         | 4,435,662.90          | 1,697,361.51    | 368,247.00        |
| 2,036,374.93                           | 2,337,530.43                | 2,167,715.94                         | 2,189,122.86          | 758,058.19      | 227,774.55        |
| 2,352,443.21                           | 864,469.12                  | 717,741.02                           | 733,540.12            | 183,631.78      | 44,627.87         |
| 4,270,346.98                           | 1,599,480.89                | 1,565,511.74                         | 1,324,568.26          | 538,457.11      | 305,968.00        |
| 3,383,160.61                           | 3,487,252.39                | 3,595,673.79                         | 3,056,504.47          | 1,204,425.25    | 308,958.00        |
| 45,423,566.69                          | 10,553,557.68               | 9,807,068.45                         | 8,601,032.65          | 3,396,819.14    | 1,195,119.06      |
| 8,989,911.49                           | 6,643,641.32                | 6,637,278.82                         | 5,731,662.40          | 2,746,515.86    | 799,363.84        |
| 1,940,854.03                           | 441,269.58                  | 373,887.84                           | 367,214.87            | 167,120.20      | 53,372.17         |
| 13,555,323.10                          | 8,222,606.77                | 8,044,199.22                         | 7,227,803.82          | 2,648,027.97    | 827,954.44        |
| 2,871,070.68                           | 1,100,800.03                | 1,121,862.74                         | 777,430.84            | 394,044.83      | 94,404.00         |
| 1,565,482.05                           | 1,882,025.63                | 1,972,829.32                         | 1,733,600.40          | 756,797.11      | 125,022.00        |
| 2,866,405.33                           | 1,002,156.98                | 1,006,734.33                         | 822,830.46            | 340,942.70      | 91,023.00         |
| 580,173.76                             | 122,459.16                  | 135,286.56                           | 82,964.47             | 43,115.86       | 10,496.70         |
| 1,750,547.92                           | 2,980,502.72                | 2,845,807.09                         | 2,808,366.46          | 1,206,778.00    | 417,335.13        |
| 10,598,910.62                          | 9,398,622.64                | 10,359,809.54                        | 7,977,873.39          | 3,380,391.17    | 1,066,700.76      |
| 27,912,396.93                          | 13,656,337.91               | 12,829,493.07                        | 11,830,689.54         | 5,520,815.93    | 1,574,711.30      |
| 4,669,100.08                           | 3,053,637.08                | 3,171,396.31                         | 2,694,511.65          | 1,110,056.10    | 287,269.00        |
| 5,839,180.22                           | 4,581,615.77                | 4,945,579.63                         | 4,058,472.62          | 2,174,162.77    | 622,136.85        |
| 2,166,196.91                           | 486,526.08                  | 468,633.82                           | 364,917.57            | 169,352.63      | 37,656.37         |
| 1,533,584.96                           | 386,836.40                  | 99,949.93                            | -2,537.37             | 25.99           | -----             |
| 18,740,691.09                          | 13,646,857.15               | 13,529,080.42                        | 12,409,285.47         | 5,758,786.62    | 1,280,387.22      |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "A-5"**

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                  | Paid Up<br>Capital | U. S.<br>Deposit | Admitted<br>Assets | Liabilities<br>Including<br>Capital |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Standard Fire Ins. Co.....       | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,646,014.72       | 3,588,749.29                        |
| Star Insurance Co.....           | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,444,550.28       | 3,503,569.97                        |
| State Assurance Co.....          | .....              | 200,000.00       | 1,380,005.25       | 996,982.81                          |
| State Farm Fire Ins. Co.....     | 250,000.00         | .....            | 668,141.70         | 493,657.11                          |
| Sun Insurance Office.....        | .....              | 400,000.00       | 6,942,084.37       | 4,361,755.51                        |
| Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co..... | .....              | 400,000.00       | 11,428,567.94      | 2,976,656.43                        |
| Transcontinental Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,189,348.06       | 1,810,937.68                        |
| Travelers Fire Ins. Co.....      | 2,000,000.00       | .....            | 26,280,630.92      | 20,321,688.98                       |
| Twin City Fire Ins. Co.....      | 500,000.00         | .....            | 1,768,828.10       | 840,865.14                          |
| Union Assurance Society .....    | .....              | 400,000.00       | 2,836,179.35       | 1,658,579.55                        |
| Union Ins. Society, Canton.....  | .....              | 400,000.00       | 2,908,759.01       | 1,183,862.18                        |
| Union Marine & Gen. Ins. Co..... | .....              | 400,000.00       | 2,972,577.98       | 1,326,490.24                        |
| United Firemen's Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,019,808.74       | 2,548,502.22                        |
| United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....  | Mutual             | .....            | 7,059,262.99       | 4,149,468.65                        |
| United States Fire Ins. Co.....  | 2,000,000.00       | .....            | 33,109,380.90      | 14,135,952.43                       |
| Utah Home Fire Ins. Co. ....     | 600,000.00         | .....            | 1,574,532.27       | 1,084,869.51                        |
| Virginia Fire & Mar. Ins. Co...  | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,902,458.45       | 1,725,273.47                        |
| Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....    | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 17,427,672.15      | 8,252,784.59                        |
| Western Assurance Co.....        | .....              | 400,000.00       | 4,337,086.19       | 2,010,999.98                        |
| Western Millers Mut. Fire.....   | Mutual             | .....            | 984,263.65         | 697,972.44                          |
| World Fire & Marine Ins. Co...   | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 6,168,960.82       | 2,617,703.62                        |
| Zurich Fire Ins. Co.....         | 200,000.00         | .....            | 1,499,823.27       | 536,945.79                          |

\*See Note on page 5.

# MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

Table "A-5"

| Surplus as<br>Regards<br>Policyholders | Total<br>Income for<br>Year | Total Dis-<br>bursements<br>for Year | *Premiums<br>Received | *Losses<br>Paid | *Losses<br>Unpaid |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 3,057,265.43                           | 2,186,867.11                | 2,126,179.08                         | 1,950,824.37          | 716,563.30      | 171,490.16        |
| 2,940,980.31                           | 2,332,092.93                | 2,033,588.32                         | 2,132,253.67          | 684,289.96      | 212,643.08        |
| 583,022.44                             | 699,723.91                  | 699,434.11                           | 637,985.98            | 266,261.32      | 57,226.77         |
| 424,484.59                             | 272,694.81                  | 369,420.44                           | 256,933.86            | 188,487.19      | 13,225.00         |
| 2,980,328.86                           | 3,603,215.50                | 3,731,871.18                         | 3,298,165.53          | 1,462,039.58    | 444,197.00        |
| 8,851,911.51                           | 3,120,010.99                | 5,248,502.04                         | 2,490,015.71          | 1,147,375.89    | 462,226.00        |
| 3,378,410.38                           | 660,848.95                  | 514,180.57                           | 484,993.91            | 218,810.14      | 54,003.03         |
| 7,958,941.94                           | 13,802,780.28               | 12,366,174.12                        | 13,068,091.71         | 4,240,306.00    | 1,055,436.00      |
| 1,427,962.96                           | 349,983.37                  | 291,593.62                           | 276,574.69            | 110,509.50      | 28,990.97         |
| 1,577,599.80                           | 1,101,294.46                | 1,089,940.95                         | 971,074.91            | 399,147.99      | 91,157.00         |
| 2,124,896.83                           | 904,806.02                  | 1,030,799.35                         | 730,929.32            | 438,019.60      | 311,022.86        |
| 2,046,087.74                           | 798,371.11                  | 631,857.96                           | 575,033.12            | 266,329.33      | 277,481.00        |
| 2,471,306.52                           | 1,134,085.42                | 1,128,124.07                         | 909,479.00            | 360,328.22      | 90,254.00         |
| 3,009,794.34                           | 4,457,572.70                | 3,703,266.01                         | 4,251,552.82          | 1,243,537.67    | 133,547.70        |
| 20,973,428.47                          | 11,270,889.49               | 10,416,669.54                        | 9,608,096.89          | 4,016,181.55    | 1,445,728.00      |
| 1,089,662.76                           | 473,892.41                  | 403,337.57                           | 414,467.69            | 157,676.05      | 59,877.74         |
| 2,177,184.98                           | 737,764.25                  | 667,291.69                           | 599,460.49            | 228,214.95      | 55,796.21         |
| 10,174,887.56                          | 6,770,107.77                | 6,807,279.01                         | 6,015,885.77          | 2,848,674.48    | 1,083,756.00      |
| 2,726,086.21                           | 1,500,631.57                | 1,577,655.72                         | 1,323,075.83          | 606,393.48      | 268,238.00        |
| 386,291.21                             | 727,081.32                  | 739,920.93                           | 690,794.70            | 255,376.89      | 40,893.09         |
| 4,551,257.20                           | 1,894,959.08                | 1,445,890.40                         | 1,669,022.68          | 661,171.64      | 214,691.72        |
| 1,162,877.48                           | 972,303.19                  | 633,058.67                           | 632,957.46            | 293,731.56      | 104,280.00        |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "A-6"

**FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                       | Paid Up<br>Capital | U. S.<br>Deposit | Admitted<br>Assets | Liabilities<br>Including<br>Capital |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Allemania Fire Ins. Co. ....          | \$ 1,200,000.00    | \$ .....         | \$ 5,441,825.77    | \$ 3,056,821.33                     |
| Amer. Reserve Ins. Co. ....           | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,277,745.08       | 3,960,066.92                        |
| Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd. ....           | .....              | 200,000.00       | 2,305,384.00       | 1,321,093.26                        |
| Birmingham Fire Ins. Co. ....         | 300,000.00         | .....            | 1,433,367.03       | 846,848.05                          |
| Carolina Insurance Co. ....           | 500,000.00         | .....            | 2,455,071.23       | 1,504,475.00                        |
| Christina General Ins. Co. ....       | .....              | 200,000.00       | 3,193,262.06       | 1,969,183.65                        |
| County Fire Insurance Co. ....        | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,418,623.82       | 1,620,276.16                        |
| Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....   | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,961,227.74       | 2,008,346.23                        |
| Dixie Fire Insurance Co. ....         | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,066,942.79       | 1,316,724.35                        |
| Eagle Fire Insurance Co. ....         | 815,000.00         | .....            | 2,440,545.89       | 2,072,692.29                        |
| East & West Insurance Co. ....        | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,342,874.10       | 1,877,927.27                        |
| Empire State Insurance Co. ....       | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,869,706.00       | 2,300,901.16                        |
| Farmers Fire Insurance Co. ....       | Mutual             | .....            | 3,178,747.59       | 901,070.17                          |
| Franklin Fire Insurance Co. ....      | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 4,123,473.19       | 1,829,501.64                        |
| French Union & Univ. Ins. Co. ....    | .....              | 200,000.00       | 1,329,702.69       | 745,968.59                          |
| Fulton Fire Insurance Co. ....        | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 1,418,703.40       | 1,016,885.00                        |
| General Fire Assurance Co. ....       | .....              | 200,000.00       | 4,751,649.20       | 2,817,356.93                        |
| Gen. Ins. Co., Ltd. of Trieste. ....  | .....              | 400,000.00       | 2,234,766.59       | 1,154,452.75                        |
| Georgia Home Ins. Co. ....            | 500,000.00         | .....            | 2,514,131.83       | 1,640,583.00                        |
| Gibraltar Fire & Marine ....          | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,756,577.64       | 2,579,529.00                        |
| Halifax Fire Ins. Co. ....            | .....              | 200,000.00       | 2,591,756.13       | 973,115.00                          |
| Homestead Fire Ins. Co. ....          | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 2,955,939.12       | 2,302,350.00                        |
| International Ins. Co. ....           | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 6,377,832.51       | 2,970,254.51                        |
| Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co. ....      | 500,000.00         | .....            | 6,017,169.48       | 4,112,410.18                        |
| Jupiter Gen. Ins. Co., Ltd. ....      | .....              | 200,000.00       | 747,161.48         | 529,306.82                          |
| La Paternelle F. & Gen. Ins. Co. .... | .....              | 200,000.00       | 572,378.59         | 241,795.72                          |
| Mech. & Traders Ins. Co. ....         | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 5,499,500.50       | 2,715,651.16                        |
| Metropolitan F. & Reins. Co. ..       | 400,000.00         | .....            | 3,047,223.72       | 1,977,355.75                        |
| Paul Revere Fire Ins. Co. ....        | 1,000,000.00       | .....            | 3,845,802.66       | 2,489,494.00                        |
| Plot Reinsurance Co. ....             | 1,200,000.00       | .....            | 4,112,622.97       | 2,626,724.46                        |
| Prudential Insurance Co. ....         | 600,000.00         | .....            | 6,274,368.44       | 4,023,670.17                        |
| Reinsurance Corp. of N. Y. ....       | 1,530,000.00       | .....            | 7,096,806.52       | 2,171,150.36                        |
| Reliable Fire Ins. Co. ....           | 250,000.00         | .....            | 1,476,414.20       | 617,231.20                          |
| Republic Insurance Co. ....           | 2,000,000.00       | .....            | 8,134,950.03       | 5,041,037.98                        |
| †Rossia Insurance Co. ....            | 1,500,000.00       | .....            | 5,285,917.69       | 4,262,934.83                        |
| Seaboard Ins. Co. ....                | 600,000.00         | .....            | 1,389,406.85       | 909,167.42                          |
| Skandia Insurance Co. ....            | .....              | 200,000.00       | 3,557,667.30       | 2,093,106.48                        |
| Skandinavian Ins. Co., Ltd. ....      | .....              | 200,000.00       | 2,069,391.49       | 1,220,323.99                        |
| South British Ins. Co., Ltd. ....     | .....              | 200,000.00       | 391,165.67         | 372,928.45                          |
| South Carolina Ins. Co. ....          | 200,000.00         | .....            | 1,316,740.71       | 913,231.11                          |
| Swiss Reinsurance Co. ....            | .....              | 400,000.00       | 16,041,255.82      | 11,441,255.82                       |
| Switzerland Gen. Ins. Co., Ltd. ....  | .....              | 400,000.00       | 2,314,777.67       | 1,589,418.97                        |
| Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. ....      | .....              | 200,000.00       | 1,608,077.09       | 1,023,891.50                        |
| Urbaine Fire Ins. Co. ....            | .....              | 200,000.00       | 1,458,902.41       | 787,371.71                          |

†Name changed to Northeastern Insurance Company of Hartford.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "A-6"**

| Surplus Re.<br>Pol. Holders | Income<br>For Year | Dis-<br>bursements | *Premiums<br>Received | *Losses<br>Paid | Losses<br>Unpaid |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| \$ 3,585,004.44             | \$ 1,628,994.28    | \$ 1,603,572.09    | \$ 1,315,034.50       | \$ 535,453.61   | \$ 187,598.31    |
| 2,317,678.16                | 3,310,310.70       | 3,401,692.84       | 3,062,508.56          | 1,566,006.56    | 250,086.00       |
| 1,184,290.74                | 1,036,622.71       | 1,041,830.01       | 941,475.93            | 464,756.42      | 128,826.00       |
| 886,518.98                  | 438,823.17         | 404,249.25         | 317,787.88            | 129,002.40      | 29,336.63        |
| 1,450,596.23                | 886,376.73         | 878,267.10         | 782,781.17            | 380,819.14      | 127,266.00       |
| 1,424,078.41                | 1,819,683.07       | 1,707,613.89       | 1,525,114.08          | 804,646.98      | 223,938.00       |
| 1,798,347.66                | 567,660.97         | 578,223.97         | 443,001.56            | 183,591.39      | 45,680.00        |
| 2,952,881.51                | 1,019,015.13       | 1,018,198.86       | 818,110.93            | 340,942.70      | 91,023.00        |
| 1,750,218.44                | 387,296.58         | 348,792.19         | 258,976.87            | 116,081.76      | 23,533.37        |
| 1,182,853.60                | 975,942.39         | 1,136,258.22       | 905,566.14            | 567,935.16      | 135,759.00       |
| 2,464,946.83                | 760,976.04         | 726,435.64         | 567,644.74            | 265,532.06      | 65,246.69        |
| 2,568,804.84                | 1,386,121.62       | 1,145,420.94       | 1,218,516.18          | 464,073.51      | 133,872.74       |
| 2,277,677.42                | 717,211.12         | 635,911.60         | 619,505.85            | 270,807.35      | 85,112.17        |
| 3,293,971.55                | 665,952.93         | 510,497.10         | 484,993.91            | 218,810.14      | 62,024.33        |
| 783,734.10                  | 509,310.87         | 727,965.35         | 413,755.75            | 235,661.62      | 70,409.79        |
| 1,401,818.40                | 57,943.48          | 53,758.64          | -----                 | -1,995.40       | -----            |
| 2,134,292.27                | 2,614,379.93       | 2,473,520.84       | 2,348,230.29          | 1,298,120.80    | 276,610.77       |
| 1,480,313.84                | 1,231,629.91       | 1,147,647.84       | 799,260.96            | 330,537.37      | 119,905.54       |
| 1,373,548.83                | 1,165,557.57       | 1,264,098.33       | 1,039,569.09          | 601,862.99      | 161,450.00       |
| 2,177,048.64                | 1,625,202.45       | 1,827,041.21       | 1,431,843.83          | 732,564.00      | 219,967.00       |
| 1,818,641.13                | 725,474.29         | 636,896.73         | 624,097.06            | 220,370.27      | 89,108.00        |
| 1,653,589.12                | 1,309,042.09       | 1,444,260.94       | 1,198,500.36          | 642,045.18      | 194,809.00       |
| 4,407,578.00                | 2,014,613.99       | 2,062,816.51       | 1,621,988.34          | 881,791.34      | 258,507.42       |
| 2,104,759.30                | 3,334,819.00       | 2,968,977.16       | 3,089,946.91          | 1,201,339.51    | 331,398.65       |
| 417,854.66                  | 232,938.87         | 279,689.73         | 183,494.02            | 157,841.72      | 46,025.64        |
| 530,582.87                  | 112,909.78         | 89,613.42          | 93,603.54             | 10,353.32       | 1,232.00         |
| 3,783,849.34                | 1,259,450.32       | 1,069,527.17       | 1,050,820.13          | 474,088.68      | 116,589.46       |
| 1,469,867.97                | 1,439,112.07       | 1,837,184.55       | 1,245,168.43          | 660,677.39      | 188,473.00       |
| 2,356,308.66                | 1,504,851.23       | 1,652,082.88       | 1,316,351.94          | 691,274.10      | 217,058.00       |
| 2,685,898.51                | 1,079,774.45       | 2,572,425.81       | 860,975.02            | 585,359.84      | 287,106.00       |
| 2,850,698.27                | 2,985,180.32       | 2,949,979.64       | 2,669,987.60          | 1,277,257.47    | 409,537.00       |
| 6,455,656.16                | 928,541.69         | 1,518,027.34       | 704,351.49            | 171,094.90      | 58,979.94        |
| 1,109,183.00                | 333,258.51         | 336,361.82         | 272,236.37            | 99,107.37       | 24,444.12        |
| 5,093,912.05                | 2,608,636.94       | 2,355,098.22       | 2,273,374.76          | 669,738.19      | 99,203.83        |
| 2,522,982.86                | 2,155,872.02       | 4,030,161.99       | 1,871,409.30          | 1,709,368.55    | 423,847.00       |
| 1,080,239.43                | 228,166.29         | 121,824.08         | 182,497.66            | -----           | -----            |
| 1,664,560.82                | 1,764,112.46       | 1,493,316.12       | 1,623,683.00          | 712,407.79      | 239,478.00       |
| 1,049,067.50                | 879,613.28         | 862,487.04         | 781,629.22            | 402,675.73      | 122,309.26       |
| 818,237.22                  | 121,328.54         | 192,453.35         | 80,074.96             | 79,165.80       | 11,077.00        |
| 603,509.60                  | 774,137.62         | 708,004.94         | 716,352.04            | 327,516.56      | 62,700.42        |
| 5,000,000.00                | 6,322,412.62       | 5,955,149.23       | 5,502,213.86          | 2,941,246.69    | 803,392.54       |
| 1,125,358.70                | 1,309,760.23       | 1,051,704.14       | 1,110,772.50          | 414,793.46      | 410,328.20       |
| 784,185.59                  | 620,365.35         | 683,097.94         | 557,056.57            | 305,359.70      | 89,292.68        |
| 871,530.70                  | 520,936.92         | 682,021.50         | 413,743.18            | 235,241.71      | 70,509.57        |

\*See Note on page 5.

CONDITION OF DOMESTIC MUTUAL RURAL INSURANCE COMPANIES, Dec. 31, 1938 Table "A-7"

| COMPANIES  | Amount of Insurance | Number of Members | Admitted During Year | Withdrawn During Year | Assessments | Collected From Members | Losses Paid | Losses Unpaid | Expense   | Surplus or Unassigned Funds |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Cascade County Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co., Great Falls.....   | 1,955,275.00        | 785               | 72                   | 29                    | 1           | 5,070.45               | 5,297.00    | .....         | 2,185.78  | 14,824.81                   |
| Farm Bureau Mutual Rural Ins. Co., of Gallatin Co., Bozeman..... | 292,980.50          | 114               | 30                   | .....                 | .....       | 1,145.00               | 838.94      | .....         | 410.34    | 2,672.63                    |
| Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association, Corvallis.....        | 930,116.00          | 475               | 17                   | 5                     | 1           | 1,372.02               | 1,377.40    | .....         | 398.60    | 210.97                      |
| Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Dagmar.....               | 2,634,515.00        | 1,269             | 61                   | 97                    | 1           | 9,155.26               | 7,807.75    | 352.50        | 1,650.41  | 2,997.16                    |
| Farmers Mutual Fire and Light-ning Association, Lewistown.....   | 764,118.00          | 350               | 22                   | 27                    | 1           | 4,004.36               | 3,577.20    | .....         | 1,762.65  | 1,143.43                    |
| Farmers Mutual Fire and Light-ning Company, Wibaux.....          | 885,199.00          | 484               | 69                   | 67                    | 1           | 3,793.82               | 1,986.10    | .....         | 766.83    | 12,425.04                   |
| Finnish Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Company, Roberts.....           | 250,099.00          | 160               | 10                   | 8                     | 1           | 697.77                 | 555.00      | .....         | 87.35     | 775.58                      |
| Flathead Farmers Mutual Ins. Company, Kalispell.....             | 2,178,651.32        | 910               | 52                   | 50                    | 1           | 6,459.76               | 1,798.30    | .....         | 4,005.76  | 3,263.45                    |
| Lake County Farmers Mutual Insurance Co., Polson.....            | 1,786,149.00        | 1,447             | 267                  | 16                    | .....       | 2,630.00               | 129.11      | .....         | 1,821.00  | 1,414.75                    |
| Lincoln County Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Eureka.....    | 107,615.00          | 59                | 4                    | 1                     | 2           | 1,668.68               | 1,800.00    | .....         | 137.00    | 188.05                      |
| Montana Farmers Union Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Billings.....   | 2,222,970.00        | 1,131             | 205                  | 19                    | 1           | 10,453.13              | 1,700.00    | .....         | 1,912.24  | 16,531.53                   |
| Mutual Rural Insurance Co. of Richland County, Sidney.....       | 959,549.00          | 474               | 117                  | 90                    | .....       | 1,246.43               | 20.00       | .....         | 529.79    | 10,347.00                   |
| Tri-County Farmers Fire Ins. Co., Whitewater.....                | 442,790.15          | 320               | 9                    | 9                     | .....       | .....                  | 800.00      | .....         | 298.24    | 5,522.12                    |
| TOTALS .....   | \$ 15,510,026.97    | 7,978             | 935                  | 418                   | 10          | 47,696.68              | 27,686.80   | 352.50        | 15,965.99 | \$ 72,316.52                |

## STATISTICAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

All Business in Montana, 1914-1938

Table "A-8"

| Year       | Number<br>Companies<br>Reporting | Net<br>Risks<br>Written | *Net<br>Premiums<br>Received | *Net<br>Losses<br>Incurred | Ratio<br>Net Losses<br>Incurred to<br>Net Prem's.<br>Received |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1914 ..... | 97                               | \$ 107,697,848.51       | \$ 2,375,593.42              | \$ 959,945.82              | 40.4  |
| 1915 ..... | 103                              | 122,627,677.48          | 2,561,942.05                 | 1,301,474.11               | 50.8  |
| 1916 ..... | 114                              | 153,774,263.99          | 3,414,296.27                 | 1,773,732.28               | 52.0  |
| 1917 ..... | 118                              | 197,210,071.40          | 4,060,859.47                 | 1,594,407.82               | 39.3  |
| 1918 ..... | 125                              | 210,526,043.64          | 4,088,686.46                 | 2,105,558.83               | 51.5  |
| 1919 ..... | 131                              | 219,517,355.81          | 4,519,042.37                 | 2,835,039.85               | 62.7  |
| 1920 ..... | 144                              | 296,784,948.89          | 6,630,620.50                 | 3,523,054.07               | 53.1  |
| 1921 ..... | 144                              | 254,038,731.09          | 4,621,556.47                 | 3,555,418.19               | 76.9  |
| 1922 ..... | 144                              | 278,406,993.74          | 4,421,708.06                 | 2,838,486.28               | 64.2  |
| 1923 ..... | 154                              | 267,838,085.00          | 4,418,336.35                 | 2,435,173.87               | 55.1  |
| 1924 ..... | 152                              | 286,944,979.50          | 4,150,629.14                 | 2,253,697.66               | 54.3  |
| 1925 ..... | 157                              | 299,718,670.00          | 4,540,204.71                 | 2,387,321.21               | 49.3  |
| 1926 ..... | 159                              | 317,496,800.00          | 2,678,557.76                 | 1,890,275.82               | 40.4  |
| 1927 ..... | 164                              | 311,680,166.00          | 5,026,409.66                 | 2,351,008.41               | 46.7  |
| 1928 ..... | 173                              | 349,386,811.00          | 5,357,033.53                 | 3,231,813.59               | 60.3  |
| 1929 ..... | 182                              | 381,784,735.00          | 5,411,688.04                 | 2,003,643.03               | 37.3  |
| 1930 ..... | 189                              | 331,663,217.00          | 4,166,266.19                 | 2,044,609.21               | 49.1  |
| 1931 ..... | 190                              | 303,895,703.00          | 4,598,696.94                 | 2,226,575.56               | 61.9  |
| 1932 ..... | .....                            | 293,292,093.00          | 3,194,036.12                 | 2,615,622.82               | 81.9  |
| 1933 ..... | .....                            | 237,773,924.00          | 2,712,295.15                 | 1,114,063.87               | 41.1  |
| 1934 ..... | .....                            | 273,222,719.00          | 3,039,031.48                 | 929,761.31                 | 30.6  |
| 1935 ..... | 168                              | 287,174,091.56          | 3,659,793.14                 | 1,341,810.02               | 36.7  |
| 1936 ..... | 169                              | 300,415,356.68          | 3,837,108.95                 | 1,812,383.73               | 47.2  |
| 1937 ..... | 169                              | 339,421,219.19          | 4,049,526.04                 | 2,024,526.97               | 50.1  |
| 1938 ..... | 172                              | 404,417,151.57          | 4,499,266.41                 | 1,748,797.03               | 38.9  |

### Fire Insurance in Montana, 1924-1938

| Year       | Net<br>Risks<br>Written | *Net<br>Premiums<br>Received | *Net<br>Losses<br>Incurred | Ratio<br>Net Losses<br>Incurred to<br>Net Prem's.<br>Received |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1924 ..... | \$ 219,099,076.00       | \$ 3,283,924.73              | \$ 1,845,175.80            | 56.2  |
| 1925 ..... | 220,575,606.00          | 3,413,627.41                 | 1,542,115.36               | 45.1  |
| 1926 ..... | 242,445,403.00          | 3,648,347.45                 | 1,516,189.49               | 41.5  |
| 1927 ..... | 221,009,170.00          | 3,389,558.14                 | 1,470,002.06               | 43.4  |
| 1928 ..... | 236,276,379.00          | 3,592,342.74                 | 2,248,096.30               | 62.5  |
| 1929 ..... | 263,536,828.00          | 3,913,617.15                 | 1,571,616.49               | 40.2  |
| 1930 ..... | 221,818,889.00          | 3,217,283.14                 | 1,528,124.96               | 47.5  |
| 1931 ..... | 234,688,139.00          | 3,046,370.64                 | 1,874,248.76               | 63.0  |
| 1932 ..... | 226,608,606.00          | 2,652,244.06                 | 2,023,958.07               | 76.3  |
| 1933 ..... | 168,708,703.00          | 2,152,299.68                 | 880,253.81                 | 40.9  |
| 1934 ..... | 192,830,071.00          | 2,341,993.73                 | 647,946.96                 | 27.7  |
| 1935 ..... | 205,340,429.56          | 2,713,044.64                 | 799,246.55                 | 29.5  |
| 1936 ..... | 207,230,133.11          | 2,499,276.96                 | 1,172,053.33               | 46.9  |
| 1937 ..... | 209,741,380.91          | 2,482,676.70                 | 968,481.46                 | 39.0  |
| 1938 ..... | 251,820,724.57          | 2,493,159.01                 | 620,114.98                 | 24.9  |

\*See Note on page 5.

## STATISTICAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Table "A-8"      Automobile Insurance in Montana, 1924-1938

| Year       | Net<br>Risks<br>Written | *Net<br>Premiums<br>Received | *Net<br>Losses<br>Incurred | Ratio<br>Net Losses<br>Incurred to<br>Net Prem's.<br>Received |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1924 ..... | \$ 22,788,209.00        | \$ 273,565.75                | \$ 110,771.18              | 40.5  |
| 1925 ..... | 25,242,285.00           | 366,423.89                   | 407,608.10                 | 113.8   |
| 1926 ..... | 30,078,540.00           | 436,612.31                   | 205,765.05                 | 47.1  |
| 1927 ..... | 33,112,179.00           | 516,121.96                   | 204,352.84                 | 39.6  |
| 1928 ..... | 34,481,037.00           | 642,486.93                   | 295,486.93                 | 54.4  |
| 1929 ..... | 41,330,689.00           | 643,271.09                   | 311,359.15                 | 48.4  |
| 1930 ..... | 29,907,767.00           | 489,004.55                   | 293,045.24                 | 58.7  |
| 1931 ..... | 24,117,944.00           | 424,038.88                   | 279,187.95                 | 65.8  |
| 1932 ..... | 14,767,609.00           | 305,962.61                   | 178,854.26                 | 58.5  |
| 1933 ..... | 13,319,838.00           | 297,700.92                   | 118,296.69                 | 39.7  |
| 1934 ..... | 17,652,826.00           | 434,927.61                   | 189,557.28                 | 43.6  |
| 1935 ..... | 20,218,910.00           | 519,180.26                   | 227,232.12                 | 43.8  |
| 1936 ..... | 30,245,540.00           | 1,119,101.72                 | 538,837.27                 | 48.1  |
| 1937 ..... | 34,953,244.28           | 1,232,244.28                 | 775,047.16                 | 62.9  |
| 1938 ..... | 39,368,743.00           | 944,445.83                   | 623,540.68                 | 66.0  |

### Hail and Tornado Insurance in Montana, 1923-1938

|            |                 |               |               |       |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| 1923 ..... | \$ 8,642,749.00 | \$ 588,247.09 | \$ 705,460.07 | 119.9 |
| 1924 ..... | 8,633,447.50    | 572,895.50    | 292,549.12    | 51.1  |
| 1925 ..... | 11,739,038.00   | 723,833.88    | 229,011.24    | 31.6  |
| 1926 ..... | 8,461,465.00    | 555,977.82    | 159,650.79    | 28.7  |
| 1927 ..... | 15,044,427.00   | 1,083,989.68  | 670,717.35    | 61.9  |
| 1928 ..... | 18,021,318.00   | 1,172,963.44  | 663,251.23    | 56.5  |
| 1929 ..... | 15,235,957.00   | 795,706.88    | 101,694.90    | 12.8  |
| 1930 ..... | 8,993,613.00    | 382,640.02    | 199,544.73    | 52.1  |
| 1931 ..... | 5,061,444.00    | 69,598.93     | 87,854.79     | 126.2 |
| 1932 ..... | 8,000,029.00    | 189,584.86    | 400,870.60    | 211.4 |
| 1933 ..... | 7,358,949.29    | 194,210.26    | 102,153.75    | 52.6  |
| 1934 ..... | 10,235,293.00   | 183,333.88    | 82,872.89     | 45.2  |
| 1935 ..... | 12,204,455.00   | 337,213.71    | 280,419.31    | 83.2  |
| 1936 ..... | 11,164,861.80   | 124,532.67    | 22,756.22     | 18.3  |
| 1937 ..... | 19,327,827.50   | 204,480.66    | 181,104.90    | 88.6  |
| 1938 ..... | 31,691,889.00   | 934,944.84    | 488,031.79    | 52.2  |

### Miscellaneous Insurance in Montana, 1923-1938

|            |                  |              |             |      |
|------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| 1923 ..... | \$ 31,066,715.00 | \$ 26,415.32 | \$ 4,292.88 | 16.2 |
| 1924 ..... | 36,424,247.00    | 20,243.16    | 5,201.56    | 25.7 |
| 1925 ..... | 42,161,741.00    | 36,219.53    | 7,824.30    | 21.8 |
| 1926 ..... | 36,511,392.00    | 37,620.18    | 8,610.49    | 22.8 |
| 1927 ..... | 42,514,490.00    | 36,739.88    | 5,936.16    | 16.2 |
| 1928 ..... | 60,608,077.00    | 49,240.42    | 24,932.21   | 55.1 |
| 1929 ..... | 61,681,261.00    | 59,092.92    | 18,972.49   | 32.1 |
| 1930 ..... | 70,942,948.00    | 67,335.88    | 23,894.28   | 35.5 |
| 1931 ..... | 43,028,176.00    | 58,688.49    | 25,284.06   | 43.1 |
| 1932 ..... | 43,917,449.00    | 46,244.59    | 11,939.89   | 25.8 |
| 1933 ..... | 48,386,434.00    | 68,084.29    | 13,359.62   | 19.6 |
| 1934 ..... | 52,502,529.00    | 78,776.26    | 9,384.18    | 11.9 |
| 1935 ..... | 49,410,297.00    | 90,354.53    | 34,912.24   | 38.6 |
| 1936 ..... | 51,774,821.77    | 94,197.60    | 78,736.91   | 83.6 |
| 1937 ..... | 75,397,766.50    | 119,993.84   | 99,893.45   | 83.2 |
| 1938 ..... | 81,535,795.00    | 123,676.73   | 17,109.58   | 13.8 |

\*See Note on page 5.



# FIRE PREMIUMS RECEIVED BY ALL COMPANIES IN VARIOUS FIRE DEPARTMENT CITIES AND TOWNS FOR YEARS 1934-1938

Table "A-9"

| City or Town         | 1934         | 1935         | 1936         | 1937         | 1938         |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Anaconda .....       | \$ 49,679.72 | \$ 47,848.69 | \$ 47,796.00 | \$ 48,826.42 | \$ 56,560.60 |
| Bainville .....      | 2,225.14     | 1,878.76     | 545.66       | 430.63       | 711.43       |
| Baker .....          | 11,096.10    | 10,338.46    | 8,643.62     | 11,130.02    | 8,064.22     |
| Bearcreek .....      | 114.90       | 140.71       | 261.45       | 31.25        | 89.31        |
| Belgrade .....       | 4,572.36     | 3,924.32     | 5,078.95     | 4,261.42     | 4,286.90     |
| Belt .....           | 2,177.92     | 2,667.78     | 2,944.10     | 2,359.90     | 2,555.45     |
| Big Sandy .....      | 4,369.07     | 4,163.77     | 2,542.50     | 3,469.34     | 3,164.88     |
| Big Timber .....     | 10,135.70    | 11,075.91    | 11,083.88    | 9,104.85     | 9,491.42     |
| Billings .....       | 176,045.81   | 192,632.82   | 165,935.66   | 187,631.66   | 189,167.79   |
| Boulder .....        | 2,017.41     | 2,108.13     | 7,585.24     | 1,581.42     | 2,493.81     |
| Bozeman .....        | 69,415.21    | 73,463.34    | 60,023.22    | 67,576.32    | 81,258.92    |
| Bridger .....        | 4,532.40     | 3,629.48     | 4,785.84     | 4,131.38     | 3,323.09     |
| Broadview .....      | 1,488.08     | 1,046.72     | 719.46       | 916.42       | 1,030.14     |
| Browning .....       | 6,754.29     | 6,117.07     | 4,009.25     | 5,341.32     | 5,528.12     |
| Butte .....          | 240,060.90   | 318,315.61   | 246,328.42   | 237,845.48   | 274,247.37   |
| Cascade .....        | 5,355.73     | 5,499.60     | 4,226.33     | 3,061.70     | 3,093.61     |
| Chester .....        | 2,712.67     | 3,005.00     | 1,929.72     | 2,053.00     | 4,247.32     |
| Chinook .....        | 15,998.61    | 14,959.04    | 14,000.70    | 14,587.18    | 12,042.66    |
| Choteau .....        | 7,563.67     | 9,932.68     | 8,707.68     | 7,422.80     | 8,148.88     |
| Columbia Falls ..... | 3,994.53     | 4,603.08     | 4,040.26     | 4,302.77     | 3,311.51     |
| Columbus .....       | 5,265.95     | 6,644.10     | 7,935.34     | 8,664.40     | 9,078.86     |
| Conrad .....         | 15,069.79    | 17,889.21    | 16,407.14    | 16,219.44    | 16,147.56    |
| Culbertson .....     | 5,791.42     | 11,136.40    | 14,372.76    | 9,470.55     | 3,961.64     |
| Cut Bank .....       | 19,781.29    | 22,746.09    | 23,874.17    | 24,439.31    | 11,272.92    |
| Deer Lodge .....     | 19,781.29    | 22,746.09    | 23,874.17    | 24,439.31    | 24,110.42    |
| Denton .....         | 4,340.69     | 3,614.31     | 2,175.05     | 2,065.87     | 2,191.08     |
| Dillon .....         | 28,223.52    | 25,319.21    | 23,195.87    | 25,628.94    | 21,526.80    |
| Dodson .....         | 1,174.93     | 2,185.54     | 1,211.99     | 1,051.79     | 1,341.18     |
| Dutton .....         | 1,053.24     | 2,382.64     | 2,179.76     | 2,542.90     | 2,683.38     |
| East Helena .....    | 1,053.24     | 2,382.64     | 2,179.76     | 2,542.90     | 1,134.27     |
| Elakala .....        | 2,658.91     | 2,159.46     | 1,637.19     | 1,245.22     | 2,090.31     |
| Eureka .....         | 3,255.42     | 3,414.85     | 3,902.40     | 3,658.30     | 3,348.77     |
| Fairview .....       | 9,739.02     | 12,364.98    | 11,779.52    | 10,142.98    | 2,416.46     |
| Forsyth .....        | 10,039.54    | 9,326.15     | 10,137.48    | 10,131.06    | 10,409.82    |
| Fort Benton .....    | 10,039.54    | 9,326.15     | 10,137.48    | 10,131.06    | 8,722.49     |
| Froid .....          | 4,597.80     | 3,111.76     | 4,878.79     | 4,328.65     | 2,804.20     |
| Glasgow .....        | 35,510.50    | 42,650.12    | 32,831.97    | 35,558.39    | 34,183.16    |
| Glendive .....       | 22,436.42    | 30,344.63    | 25,140.24    | 29,622.24    | 26,769.04    |
| Grass Range .....    | 2,166.06     | 780.01       | 861.92       | 671.53       | 411.96       |
| Great Falls .....    | 199,689.02   | 209,710.93   | 175,433.46   | 206,651.57   | 209,682.83   |
| Hamilton .....       | 18,616.68    | 18,366.53    | 21,638.97    | 24,840.49    | 20,135.01    |
| Hardin .....         | 12,693.30    | 12,634.55    | 14,022.16    | 16,762.61    | 14,932.41    |
| Harlem .....         | 6,901.57     | 8,389.01     | 6,432.68     | 6,551.33     | 6,015.76     |
| Harlowton .....      | 11,185.85    | 13,010.81    | 10,554.56    | 12,035.34    | 9,222.37     |
| Havre .....          | 47,792.62    | 44,731.96    | 36,163.44    | 42,129.85    | 40,682.57    |

## FIRE PREMIUMS RECEIVED BY ALL COMPANIES IN VARIOUS FIRE DEPARTMENT CITIES AND TOWNS FOR YEARS 1934-1938

Table "A-9"

| City or Town         | 1934            | 1935            | 1936            | 1937            | 1938            |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Helena .....         | 124,384.13      | 150,818.01      | 130,201.94      | 134,347.77      | 134,400.08      |
| Hobson .....         | 1,050.30        | 519.94          | 829.16          | 402.92          | 101.52          |
| Joliet .....         | 2,013.94        | 2,061.36        | 1,780.96        | 1,723.35        | 1,445.06        |
| Jordan .....         | -----           | -----           | -----           | -----           | 1,280.56        |
| Kalispell .....      | 43,425.96       | 57,278.32       | 41,982.96       | 44,394.78       | 51,976.98       |
| Laurel .....         | 12,639.12       | 19,879.37       | 16,397.50       | 16,196.37       | 25,005.19       |
| Lavina .....         | 1,434.95        | 1,473.62        | 1,091.47        | 1,323.10        | 1,193.76        |
| Lewistown .....      | 41,719.65       | 52,116.34       | 37,410.42       | 38,117.34       | 47,617.51       |
| Libby .....          | 16,808.65       | 28,256.58       | 13,278.73       | 13,640.56       | 24,384.86       |
| Livingston .....     | 49,628.75       | 56,739.27       | 40,095.51       | 43,918.57       | 43,472.38       |
| Malta .....          | 13,192.21       | 17,373.71       | 14,740.14       | 11,385.10       | 18,518.31       |
| Manhattan .....      | 4,155.07        | 3,931.59        | 3,913.05        | 3,046.23        | 3,834.53        |
| Miles City .....     | 50,090.20       | 58,204.56       | 43,841.04       | 46,345.46       | 47,291.91       |
| Missoula .....       | 142,854.90      | 165,869.63      | 139,632.13      | 158,950.93      | 147,358.19      |
| Moore .....          | 4,090.98        | 3,037.28        | 485.90          | 1,105.00        | 420.58          |
| Nashua .....         | 4,270.97        | 4,875.54        | 2,980.67        | 1,584.21        | 1,660.98        |
| Philipsburg .....    | 9,974.81        | 12,057.94       | 11,287.53       | 11,615.97       | 7,797.70        |
| Plains .....         | -----           | -----           | -----           | -----           | 4,585.82        |
| Plentywood .....     | 9,505.30        | 8,869.50        | 5,025.67        | 6,975.84        | 8,050.26        |
| Plevna .....         | 1,140.40        | 526.00          | 200.18          | 432.18          | 239.86          |
| Polson .....         | 12,552.78       | 14,997.15       | 11,802.56       | 14,104.23       | 11,418.51       |
| Poplar .....         | 5,729.28        | 7,914.84        | 5,814.84        | 5,138.98        | 5,629.15        |
| Red Lodge .....      | 13,513.03       | 17,624.25       | 18,455.54       | 17,106.78       | 12,673.87       |
| Ronan .....          | 3,813.33        | 5,519.93        | 7,618.30        | 7,742.27        | 6,924.21        |
| Roundup .....        | 18,898.51       | 21,932.76       | 19,566.88       | 21,520.31       | 20,847.38       |
| Ryegate .....        | 1,781.94        | 1,656.98        | 2,000.74        | 2,148.20        | 1,558.99        |
| Saco .....           | 2,897.26        | 2,435.69        | 2,059.13        | 1,875.48        | 1,605.67        |
| Scobey .....         | 12,798.47       | 15,004.57       | 17,495.05       | 13,517.07       | 10,493.84       |
| Shelby .....         | 16,442.25       | 21,452.41       | 16,472.47       | 21,695.78       | 17,043.17       |
| Sidney .....         | 29,997.88       | 26,228.15       | 24,642.99       | 30,852.26       | 29,210.03       |
| Stanford .....       | 6,152.07        | 3,660.27        | 3,703.53        | 4,175.22        | 3,229.78        |
| Stevensville .....   | 8,322.39        | 6,219.63        | 7,537.20        | 8,327.65        | 6,820.15        |
| Terry .....          | 8,482.35        | 8,938.31        | 7,550.10        | 7,329.08        | 8,436.42        |
| Three Forks .....    | 4,363.88        | 4,077.45        | 5,798.73        | 6,452.91        | 5,355.47        |
| Townsend .....       | 4,974.17        | 6,197.74        | 6,383.86        | 6,309.93        | 6,791.43        |
| Thomp'n Falls .....  | -----           | -----           | -----           | -----           | 5,841.63        |
| Troy .....           | 4,260.83        | 3,968.76        | 2,022.53        | 2,905.16        | 3,296.14        |
| Valier .....         | 4,640.57        | 5,192.25        | 4,524.61        | 3,497.78        | 4,158.66        |
| Walkerville .....    | 650.72          | 2,321.89        | 2,679.49        | 839.37          | 107.20          |
| Westby .....         | 1,063.28        | 2,740.35        | 1,289.16        | 1,056.37        | 2,147.68        |
| Whitefish .....      | 15,055.16       | 19,140.95       | 16,841.53       | 14,753.24       | 17,013.80       |
| Whitehall .....      | 6,772.76        | 8,051.18        | 7,017.46        | 6,793.19        | 8,561.55        |
| Wh. Sul. Sp'gs. .... | 3,280.75        | 4,348.37        | 4,370.46        | 4,142.02        | 3,766.55        |
| Winnett .....        | 2,355.43        | 1,269.43        | 1,034.24        | 1,135.43        | 905.57          |
| Wolf Point .....     | 12,588.43       | 15,503.59       | 16,938.23       | 15,271.61       | 12,813.84       |
| Totals .....         | \$ 1,822,061.57 | \$ 2,090,185.68 | \$ 1,766,749.19 | \$ 1,864,674.04 | \$ 1,935,385.43 |

## Life Insurance Tables

---

### TABLE "B"

Insurance written; Premiums received,  
1937-1938; Losses incurred and paid;  
Insurance in force 1938.....Pages 66 to 67

### TABLE "B-1"

Insurance in force 1938; Premium tax  
paid; Financial statement.....Pages 68 to 69

### TABLE "B-2"

Financial Statement .....Page 70

### TABLE "B-3"

Statistical .....Page 71

**Table "B" LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                      | Insurance Written |                  | *Premiums Received Ordinary |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|                                      | 1937              | 1938             | 1937                        | 1938            |
| Aetna Life Ins. Co. ....             | \$ 1,226,360.18   | \$ 702,883.96    | \$ 129,470.04               | \$ 130,684.13   |
| Bankers Life Company .....           | 1,228,951.00      | 765,027.00       | 383,779.41                  | 366,995.54      |
| Business Men's Assur. Co. ....       | 53,300.00         | 38,476.00        | 7,910.00                    | 8,247.41        |
| Calif. West. States Life .....       | 434,000.00        | 177,800.00       | 37,250.36                   | 35,070.52       |
| Central Life Assur. Society ....     | 125,685.00        | 89,684.00        | 72,876.33                   | 63,283.13       |
| Central Life Insurance Co. ....      | 107,580.00        | 96,850.00        | 16,088.01                   | 15,858.87       |
| Equitable Life Assur. Society....    | 3,045,812.00      | 2,427,883.00     | 733,739.21                  | 713,955.75      |
| Expressmen's Mutual Life .....       | 2,000.00          | 2,024.00         | 3,851.29                    | 3,727.91        |
| Great Northern Life Ins. Co.....     | 8,500.00          | 19,000.00        | 318.31                      | 723.53          |
| Kansas City Life Ins. Co. ....       | 671,662.00        | 482,040.00       | 144,615.70                  | 134,076.77      |
| Lincoln National Life.....           | 521,664.97        | 628,748.18       | 109,921.04                  | 113,544.32      |
| Loyal Protective Life Ins. Co....    | .....             | 20,500.00        | .....                       | 281.28          |
| Mass. Protective Life Ins. Co....    | 92,927.00         | 17,680.00        | 27,982.87                   | 19,692.56       |
| Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. ....      | 10,416,034.00     | 5,327,341.00     | 837,689.41                  | 786,914.03      |
| Midland Natl. Life Ins. Co.....      | 134,562.12        | 96,750.00        | 41,283.76                   | 35,513.77       |
| Minn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....      | 1,310,493.00      | 913,363.00       | 119,644.25                  | 123,523.09      |
| Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.....     | 47,553.00         | 56,406.00        | 72,253.94                   | 69,720.72       |
| Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. ....   | 1,954,415.00      | 2,634,428.00     | 604,307.80                  | 624,560.56      |
| New World Life Ins. Co. ....         | 149,496.00        | 106,080.00       | 46,437.26                   | 52,821.10       |
| New York Life Ins. Co. ....          | 3,650,552.00      | 1,401,469.00     | 1,301,758.32                | 1,301,180.80    |
| Northern Life Ins. Co. ....          | 253,802.00        | 311,660.00       | 13,657.04                   | 17,365.88       |
| Northwestern Mutual Life .....       | 344,658.00        | 347,912.00       | 263,316.02                  | 257,752.27      |
| Northwestern Nat'l. Life.....        | 1,135,146.00      | 1,177,017.00     | 260,473.77                  | 263,909.65      |
| Occidental Life Ins. Co. ....        | 2,201,292.00      | 1,376,171.00     | 212,504.62                  | 206,520.43      |
| Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | 231,117.00        | 130,331.00       | 112,163.10                  | 106,944.18      |
| Pacific National Life Ins. Co....    | 223,000.00        | 201,000.00       | 32,323.40                   | 34,966.12       |
| Pacific Northwest Life Ins. Co. .... | 61,453.00         | 56,694.00        | 26,566.82                   | 26,726.66       |
| Paul Revere Life Ins. Co. ....       | 93,000.00         | 84,360.00        | 7,296.22                    | 7,918.79        |
| Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....      | 575,884.00        | 557,191.00       | 197,835.06                  | 212,683.77      |
| Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | 83,600.00         | 80,500.00        | 6,190.37                    | 8,566.01        |
| Provident Life & Accident .....      | 500.00            | 17,250.00        | 76.20                       | 167.38          |
| Provident Life Ins. Co. ....         | 600,214.00        | 425,578.00       | 47,775.39                   | 47,592.84       |
| Prudential Insurance Co. ....        | 11,709,510.00     | 4,687,717.00     | 337,753.61                  | 337,973.15      |
| State Farm Life Ins. Co. ....        | 30,500.00         | 70,140.00        | 2,291.67                    | 3,141.93        |
| Sun Life Assurance Co. ....          | 613,367.00        | 436,074.00       | 150,583.49                  | 154,900.89      |
| Travelers Insurance Co. ....         | 549,473.00        | 406,393.00       | 93,208.62                   | 95,168.80       |
| Union Central Life Ins. Co. ....     | 60,790.00         | .....            | 19,856.33                   | 17,941.42       |
| United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....     | 669,932.00        | 763,200.00       | 34,048.02                   | 41,589.58       |
| Wash. National Life Ins. Co.....     | 418,500.00        | 233,700.00       | 8,237.00                    | 10,507.10       |
| West Coast Life Ins. Co. ....        | 136,283.00        | 136,857.00       | 28,117.88                   | 28,356.85       |
| Western Life Insurance Co. ....      | 1,800,755.00      | 1,761,268.00     | 595,964.62                  | 582,944.51      |
| Totals .....                         | \$ 46,982,851.30  | \$ 31,265,446.00 | \$ 7,146,244.87             | \$ 7,064,014.00 |

\*See Note on page 5.

## MONTANA BUSINESS

Table "B"

| *Premiums Received Group |               | *Premiums Received Industrial Insurance |               | *Losses         |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1937                     | 1938          | 1937                                    | 1938          | Incurred        | Paid            |
| \$ 101,674.54            | \$ 97,379.29  | \$ .....                                | \$ .....      | \$ 232,399.20   | \$ 201,399.20   |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 130,686.00      | 133,723.00      |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 500.00          | 12,500.00       |
| 26.14                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 1,000.00        | 1,000.00        |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 37,207.00       | 34,207.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| 27,499.24                | 23,806.46     | .....                                   | .....         | 143,683.34      | 121,709.03      |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 44,397.00       | 45,397.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| 39.23                    | 42.54         | .....                                   | .....         | 48,550.00       | 53,312.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 4,247.00        | 1,747.00        |
| 117,097.42               | 119,206.72    | 631,838.56                              | 570,184.30    | 605,986.07      | 544,551.54      |
| 1,251.85                 | 933.76        | .....                                   | .....         | 11,000.00       | 13,000.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| 2,623.90                 | 1,255.39      | .....                                   | .....         | 32,267.00       | 32,267.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 31,640.00       | 33,640.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 264,268.72      | 261,986.72      |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 18,829.00       | 19,829.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 340,005.10      | 349,669.83      |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| .....                    | 1,300.83      | .....                                   | .....         | 4,415.00        | 4,915.00        |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 196,621.59      | 165,420.59      |
| 8,469.74                 | 7,822.18      | .....                                   | .....         | 30,300.00       | 40,300.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 67,816.80       | 59,316.80       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 56,463.00       | 56,463.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 5,500.00        | 5,500.00        |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 11,500.00       | 11,500.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 2,000.00        | 2,000.00        |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 79,881.00       | 79,881.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| 338.52                   | 358.25        | .....                                   | .....         | 7,126.00        | 8,126.00        |
| 299,625.09               | 223,280.47    | 19,886.55                               | 20,106.56     | 458,139.15      | 444,498.22      |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| 1,635.93                 | 1,377.14      | .....                                   | .....         | 49,860.80       | 47,860.80       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| 17,051.29                | 18,466.28     | .....                                   | .....         | 34,491.18       | 38,291.18       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 11,078.00       | 11,078.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 11,500.00       | 17,000.00       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 2,500.00        | 2,500.00        |
| 420.94                   | 334.27        | .....                                   | .....         | 10,741.86       | 13,271.86       |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | 197,381.00      | 197,381.00      |
| .....                    | .....         | .....                                   | .....         | .....           | .....           |
| \$ 577,753.83            | \$ 495,563.58 | \$ 651,725.11                           | \$ 590,290.86 | \$ 2,183,980.81 | \$ 3,065,241.77 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "B-1" LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                      | Insurance in Force<br>Dec. 31, 1937 |                   | Insurance in Force<br>Dec. 31, 1938 |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                      | Policies                            | Amount            | Policies                            | Amount            |
| Aetna Life Ins. Co. ....             | 1,461                               | \$ 13,658,344.02  | 1,520                               | \$ 11,028,938.98  |
| Bankers Life Company .....           | 4,902                               | 14,028,915.00     | 4,921                               | 13,906,592.00     |
| Business Men's Assur. Co. ....       | 150                                 | 231,983.00        | 167                                 | 248,934.00        |
| Calif. West. States Life .....       | 699                                 | 1,364,583.00      | 676                                 | 1,424,746.00      |
| Central Life Assur. Society ....     | 1,551                               | 2,895,020.00      | 1,442                               | 2,704,371.00      |
| Central Life Insurance Co. ....      | 328                                 | 544,782.00        | 355                                 | 582,091.00        |
| Equitable Life Assur. Society....    | 10,819                              | 24,361,985.00     | 10,956                              | 24,763,288.00     |
| Expressmen's Mutual Life.....        | 91                                  | 122,543.00        | 88                                  | 119,567.00        |
| Great Northern Life Ins. Co.....     | 11                                  | 15,101.00         | 16                                  | 27,101.00         |
| Kansas City Life Ins. Co. ....       | 2,884                               | 4,884,251.00      | 2,831                               | 4,797,943.00      |
| Lincoln National Life.....           | 2,343                               | 4,359,277.26      | 2,376                               | 4,488,468.44      |
| Loyal Protective Life Ins. Co. ....  | .....                               | .....             | 16                                  | 20,600.00         |
| Mass. Protective Life Ins. Co.....   | 383                                 | 650,897.00        | 360                                 | 621,266.00        |
| Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. ....      | 93,330                              | 52,012,282.00     | 93,413                              | 53,353,844.00     |
| Midland Natl. Life Ins. Co.....      | 959                                 | 1,460,254.80      | 911                                 | 1,356,824.91      |
| Minn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....      | 2,000                               | 4,394,110.00      | 1,992                               | 4,209,367.00      |
| Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.....     | 1,264                               | 3,032,772.00      | 1,241                               | 2,963,483.00      |
| Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.....    | 7,825                               | 17,913,919.00     | 8,582                               | 19,069,890.40     |
| New World Life Ins. Co. ....         | 926                                 | 1,812,260.00      | 934                                 | 1,807,301.00      |
| New York Life Ins. Co. ....          | 23,095                              | 42,498,614.00     | 23,930                              | 43,433,637.00     |
| Northern Life Ins. Co. ....          | 337                                 | 661,570.00        | 385                                 | 898,505.00        |
| Northwestern Mutual Life .....       | 3,390                               | 10,178,872.00     | 3,333                               | 10,072,034.00     |
| Northwestern Nat'l. Life.....        | 4,199                               | 9,154,665.00      | 4,288                               | 9,257,421.00      |
| Occidental Life Ins. Co. ....        | 4,084                               | 8,516,158.00      | 3,471                               | 7,313,041.00      |
| Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | 1,399                               | 3,519,099.00      | 1,359                               | 3,368,621.00      |
| Pacific National Life Ins. Co....    | 768                                 | 1,062,500.00      | 828                                 | 1,167,500.00      |
| Pacific Northwest Life Ins. Co. .... | 638                                 | 918,175.00        | 610                                 | 881,369.00        |
| Paul Revere Life Ins. Co. ....       | 266                                 | 301,105.00        | 283                                 | 337,007.00        |
| Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....      | 2,562                               | 6,740,678.00      | 2,583                               | 6,720,294.00      |
| Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | 15                                  | 72,654.00         | 27                                  | 128,239.00        |
| Provident Life & Accident .....      | 9                                   | 4,000.00          | 55                                  | 21,250.00         |
| Provident Life Ins. Co.....          | 1,226                               | 1,621,645.00      | 1,322                               | 1,742,343.00      |
| Prudential Insurance Co. ....        | 6,389                               | 33,100,304.00     | 6,295                               | 32,329,161.00     |
| State Farm Life Ins. Co. ....        | 100                                 | 109,504.00        | 143                                 | 170,883.00        |
| Sun Life Assurance Co. ....          | 2,466                               | 5,643,051.00      | 2,489                               | 5,531,116.00      |
| Travelers Insurance Co. ....         | 922                                 | 5,269,410.00      | 933                                 | 5,330,696.00      |
| Union Central Life Ins. Co. ....     | 376                                 | 899,037.00        | 348                                 | 837,712.00        |
| United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....     | 948                                 | 1,468,200.00      | 1,191                               | 1,809,959.00      |
| Wash. National Life Ins. Co.....     | 246                                 | 391,500.00        | 285                                 | 467,654.00        |
| West Coast Life Ins. Co. ....        | 529                                 | 890,643.00        | 537                                 | 891,834.00        |
| Western Life Insurance Co. ....      | 8,896                               | 19,316,742.00     | 9,123                               | 19,626,117.00     |
| Totals.....                          | 195,019                             | \$ 300,463,954.08 | 196,615                             | \$ 299,831,012.73 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "B-1"**

| NAME OF COMPANY                      | Consideration<br>for Annuities | Premium Tax<br>Paid During<br>the Year | Paid-up<br>Capital | Admitted<br>Assets |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Aetna Life Ins. Co. ....             | \$ 43,025.42                   | \$ 5,441.24                            | \$ 15,000,000.00   | \$ 621,319,456.75  |
| Bankers Life Company .....           | 11,063.00                      | 6,503.03                               | Mutual             | 228,390,518.44     |
| Business Men's Assur. Co. ....       | 202.10                         | 297.91                                 | 500,000.00         | 17,800,142.11      |
| Calif. West. States Life .....       | .....                          | 731.87                                 | 875,000.00         | 51,489,506.37      |
| Central Life Assur. Society .....    | .....                          | 1,097.56                               | Mutual             | 46,469,154.80      |
| Central Life Insurance Co. ....      | .....                          | 333.62                                 | 200,000.00         | 13,398,087.96      |
| Equitable Life Assur. Society....    | 355,554.08                     | 18,668.13                              | Mutual             | 2,260,913,148.88   |
| Expressmen's Mutual Life .....       | .....                          | 125.00                                 | Mutual             | 9,751,119.67       |
| Great Northern Life Ins. Co.....     | .....                          | 390.46                                 | 319,000.00         | 7,185,070.59       |
| Kansas City Life Ins. Co. ....       | 699.79                         | 2,686.36                               | 1,000,000.00       | 108,467,060.56     |
| Lincoln National Life.....           | 633.66                         | 1,742.59                               | 2,500,000.00       | 147,947,028.20     |
| Loyal Protective Life Ins. Co. ....  | .....                          | 204.36                                 | 400,000.00         | 1,957,957.58       |
| Mass. Protective Life Ins. Co. ....  | .....                          | 418.85                                 | 300,000.00         | 7,186,473.59       |
| Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. ....      | 85,685.51                      | 29,672.27                              | Mutual             | 4,942,900,416.98   |
| Midland Natl. Life Ins. Co. ....     | .....                          | 744.08                                 | 300,000.00         | 5,638,357.70       |
| Minn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....      | 8,935.10                       | 2,423.38                               | Mutual             | 44,472,699.61      |
| Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. ....    | 170.70                         | 1,247.75                               | Mutual             | 677,549,144.20     |
| Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. ....   | 63,755.81                      | 12,034.06                              | Mutual             | 1,399,427,495.88   |
| New World Life Ins. Co. ....         | 285.50                         | 1,018.71                               | 134,500.00         | 11,180,936.45      |
| New York Life Ins. Co. ....          | 154,622.74                     | 25,063.18                              | Mutual             | 2,647,454,711.61   |
| Northern Life Ins. Co. ....          | 1,316.01                       | 549.48                                 | 300,000.00         | 18,632,076.73      |
| Northwestern Mutual Life .....       | 16,481.48                      | 4,394.50                               | Mutual             | 1,233,101,692.92   |
| Northwestern Nat'l. Life.....        | .....                          | 4,864.47                               | 1,100,000.00       | 70,141,613.22      |
| Occidental Life Ins. Co. ....        | 202.55                         | 4,287.58                               | 1,000,000.00       | 59,540,929.89      |
| Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | 4,663.83                       | 2,496.91                               | 1,000,000.00       | 232,781,741.75     |
| Pacific National Life Ins. Co. ....  | 1,040.35                       | 822.65                                 | 647,250.00         | 1,904,635.40       |
| Pacific Northwest Life Ins. Co. .... | .....                          | .....                                  | Mutual             | 185,300.09         |
| Paul Revere Life Ins. Co. ....       | .....                          | 645.82                                 | 400,000.00         | 3,168,451.04       |
| Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....      | 30,529.97                      | 4,045.73                               | Mutual             | 702,629,809.35     |
| Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | .....                          | 176.16                                 | Mutual             | 237,487,160.98     |
| Provident Life & Accident .....      | .....                          | 125.00                                 | 1,000,000.00       | 11,178,206.14      |
| Provident Life Ins. Co. ....         | 358.25                         | 984.02                                 | 250,000.00         | 4,453,868.34       |
| Prudential Insurance Co. ....        | 157,081.60                     | 13,827.42                              | 2,000,000.00       | 3,800,786,614.22   |
| State Farm Life Ins. Co. ....        | 304.00                         | 125.00                                 | 300,000.00         | 3,121,295.35       |
| Sun Life Assurance Co. ....          | 9,172.36                       | 2,894.86                               | 2,000,000.00       | 873,271,553.77     |
| Travelers Insurance Co. ....         | 18,915.31                      | 3,266.73                               | 20,000,000.00      | 975,527,444.40     |
| Union Central Life Ins. Co. ....     | 674.45                         | 352.72                                 | 2,500,000.00       | 374,398,133.70     |
| United Benefit Life Ins. Co. ....    | 586.96                         | 874.95                                 | 300,000.00         | 12,954,468.83      |
| Wash. National Life Ins. Co.....     | 14.58                          | 1,256.98                               | 1,250,000.00       | 43,114,368.41      |
| West Coast Life Ins. Co. ....        | 100.00                         | 670.90                                 | 375,000.00         | 24,899,350.67      |
| Western Life Insurance Co. ....      | 57,225.36                      | .....                                  | \$ 500,000.00      | \$ 14,453,761.16   |
| <b>TOTALS .....</b>                  | <b>\$ 1,023,300.47</b>         | <b>\$ 157,506.29</b>                   |                    |                    |

\*See Note on page 5.

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES Financial Statement

Table "B-2"

| NAME OF COMPANY                   | Net<br>Liabilities | Liabilities<br>and Capital | Unassigned<br>Surplus | Surplus<br>As Regards<br>Policyholders |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Aetna Life Insurance Co.....      | \$ 585,932,481.26  | \$ 600,932,481.26          | \$ 20,386,975.49      | \$ 35,386,975.49                       |
| Bankers Life Insurance Co.....    | 217,821,699.00     | 217,821,699.00             | 10,568,819.44         | 10,568,819.44                          |
| Business Men's Assurance Co....   | 16,408,575.48      | 16,908,575.48              | 891,566.63            | 1,391,566.63                           |
| Calif. West. States Life Ins....  | 50,164,506.37      | 51,039,506.37              | 450,000.00            | 1,325,000.00                           |
| Central Life Assur. Society.....  | 42,675,035.20      | 42,675,035.20              | 3,794,119.60          | 3,794,119.60                           |
| Central Life Insurance Co.....    | 12,942,269.59      | 13,142,269.59              | 255,818.37            | 455,818.37                             |
| Equitable Life Assur. Soc.....    | 2,182,101,226.79   | 2,182,101,226.79           | 78,811,922.09         | 78,811,922.09                          |
| Expressmen's Mutual Life Ins.     | 8,972,013.87       | 8,972,013.87               | 779,104.80            | 779,104.80                             |
| Great Northern Life Ins. Co.....  | 6,012,292.20       | 6,331,292.20               | 181,000.00            | 500,000.00                             |
| Kansas City Life Ins. Co.....     | 101,445,620.01     | 102,445,620.01             | 6,021,440.55          | 7,021,440.55                           |
| Lincoln Nat'l. Life Ins. Co.....  | 141,947,028.20     | 144,447,028.20             | 3,500,000.00          | 6,000,000.00                           |
| Loyal Prot. Life Ins. Co.....     | 822,858.30         | 1,222,858.30               | 735,099.28            | 1,135,099.28                           |
| Mass. Prot. Life Assur. Co.....   | 6,086,926.76       | 6,386,926.76               | 799,546.83            | 1,099,546.83                           |
| Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....    | 4,650,509,345.83   | 4,650,509,345.83           | 292,391,071.15        | 292,391,071.15                         |
| Midland Nat'l. Life Ins. Co.....  | 4,706,357.73       | 5,006,357.73               | 631,999.97            | 931,999.97                             |
| Minn. Mutual Life Ins. Co.....    | 41,972,437.14      | 41,972,437.14              | 2,500,262.47          | 2,500,262.47                           |
| Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.....  | 677,549,144.20     | 677,549,144.20             | -----                 | -----                                  |
| Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y....  | 1,399,427,495.88   | 1,399,427,495.88           | -----                 | -----                                  |
| New World Life Ins. Co.....       | 9,491,023.17       | 10,625,523.17              | 555,413.28            | 1,689,913.28                           |
| New York Life Ins. Co.....        | 2,522,899,500.77   | 2,522,899,500.77           | 124,555,210.84        | 124,555,210.84                         |
| Northern Life Ins. Co.....        | 17,723,971.22      | 18,023,971.22              | 608,105.51            | 908,105.51                             |
| Northwestern Mutual Life Ins.     | 1,233,101,692.92   | 1,233,101,692.92           | -----                 | -----                                  |
| Northwestern Nat'l. Life Ins....  | 66,712,564.79      | 67,812,564.79              | 2,329,048.43          | 3,429,048.43                           |
| Occidental Life Ins. Co.....      | 56,809,597.11      | 57,809,597.11              | 1,731,322.78          | 2,731,322.78                           |
| Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.....  | 288,147,262.20     | 229,147,262.20             | 3,634,479.55          | 4,364,479.55                           |
| Pacific National Life Ins. Co.... | 1,156,260.25       | 1,803,510.25               | 101,125.15            | 748,375.15                             |
| Pacific Northwest Life Ins. Co.   | 171,397.04         | 171,397.04                 | 13,903.05             | 13,903.05                              |
| Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.....     | 1,950,982.68       | 2,350,982.68               | 817,468.36            | 1,217,468.36                           |
| Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.....     | 702,629,753.47     | 702,629,753.47             | -----                 | -----                                  |
| Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....  | 230,149,617.66     | 230,149,617.66             | 7,337,543.32          | 7,337,543.32                           |
| Prov. Life & Acc. Ins. Co.....    | 9,178,206.14       | 10,178,206.14              | 1,000,000.00          | 2,000,000.00                           |
| Provident Life Ins. Co.....       | 3,920,730.49       | 4,170,730.49               | 283,137.85            | 533,137.85                             |
| Prudential Ins. Co.....           | 3,720,723,981.50   | 3,722,723,981.50           | 78,062,632.72         | 80,062,632.72                          |
| State Farm Life Ins. Co.....      | 2,600,821.50       | 2,900,821.50               | 220,473.85            | 520,473.85                             |
| Sun Life Assur. Co.....           | 855,770,754.29     | 857,770,754.29             | 15,500,799.48         | 17,500,799.48                          |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....       | 922,170,982.88     | 942,170,982.88             | 33,356,461.52         | 53,356,461.52                          |
| Union Central Life Ins. Co.....   | 363,700,619.31     | 366,200,619.31             | 8,197,514.39          | 10,697,514.39                          |
| United Benefit Life Ins Co.....   | 12,354,468.83      | 12,654,468.83              | 300,000.00            | 600,000.00                             |
| Wash. Nat'l Life Ins. Co.....     | 40,387,348.46      | 41,637,348.46              | 1,477,019.95          | 2,727,019.95                           |
| West Coast Life Ins. Co.....      | 24,299,350.67      | 24,674,350.67              | 225,000.00            | 600,000.00                             |
| Western Life Insurance Co.....    | 12,153,761.16      | 12,653,761.16              | 1,500,000.00          | 2,300,000.00                           |
| TOTALS.....                       |                    |                            |                       |  |

\*See Note on page 5.



## STATISTICAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

All Business in Montana, 1909-1938

Table "B-3"

| Year       | Insurance<br>Written | *Premiums<br>Received | *Losses<br>Incurred | *Losses<br>Paid | Insurance<br>In Force |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1909 ..... | \$ 9,388,701.25      | \$ 1,695,387.04       | \$ 465,218.51       | \$ 465,307.54   | \$ 56,171,269.69      |
| 1910 ..... | 12,171,312.09        | 1,824,512.44          | 528,322.44          | 528,665.90      | 62,169,564.28         |
| 1911 ..... | 13,876,733.22        | 2,110,045.76          | 826,679.94          | 821,404.15      | 69,704,430.10         |
| 1912 ..... | 17,807,842.63        | 2,388,752.90          | 741,962.55          | 781,500.09      | 77,314,393.92         |
| 1913 ..... | 19,123,542.05        | 2,674,027.05          | 734,611.16          | 742,902.60      | 85,801,856.28         |
| 1914 ..... | 20,462,246.62        | 2,969,764.12          | 1,121,258.92        | 1,127,302.44    | 94,192,610.65         |
| 1915 ..... | 22,293,368.67        | 3,254,932.85          | 911,961.44          | 833,214.95      | 103,644,433.37        |
| 1916 ..... | 28,619,245.01        | 3,634,145.67          | 1,067,525.88        | 1,084,550.87    | 120,298,070.19        |
| 1917 ..... | 35,500,954.09        | 4,195,970.87          | 1,097,221.34        | 1,043,988.58    | 141,034,422.98        |
| 1918 ..... | 31,756,398.34        | 4,398,060.88          | 2,297,027.05        | 1,892,151.22    | 144,642,075.19        |
| 1919 ..... | 49,076,951.19        | 5,398,610.08          | 1,750,470.55        | 2,094,319.88    | 173,131,424.81        |
| 1920 ..... | 43,472,649.32        | 5,809,617.01          | 1,529,007.39        | 1,558,016.18    | 188,307,452.49        |
| 1921 ..... | 32,336,413.41        | 5,290,818.12          | 1,399,398.94        | 1,469,575.01    | 183,720,572.09        |
| 1922 ..... | 28,379,081.52        | 5,532,476.10          | 1,464,753.00        | 1,438,132.15    | 180,170,285.96        |
| 1923 ..... | 33,931,679.47        | 5,228,919.38          | 1,361,249.63        | 1,352,008.02    | 183,903,902.68        |
| 1924 ..... | 36,574,207.38        | 5,801,423.19          | 1,578,815.91        | 1,587,781.97    | 193,016,276.48        |
| 1925 ..... | 43,771,182.78        | 6,253,470.37          | 1,649,666.15        | 1,698,728.83    | 211,009,128.47        |
| 1926 ..... | 42,792,101.71        | 7,276,968.16          | 1,822,809.00        | 1,801,911.79    | 239,113,582.80        |
| 1927 ..... | 40,915,591.68        | 7,889,586.57          | 1,912,169.92        | 1,917,078.54    | 250,453,849.81        |
| 1928 ..... | 42,488,012.01        | 8,502,629.80          | 2,047,255.58        | 2,024,685.00    | 263,937,868.20        |
| 1929 ..... | 48,157,699.80        | 8,980,771.38          | 2,087,741.25        | 2,099,302.88    | 287,463,938.99        |
| 1930 ..... | 45,788,319.07        | 9,271,070.61          | 2,215,473.52        | 2,202,229.70    | 298,461,768.48        |
| 1931 ..... | 34,437,575.82        | 9,225,704.01          | 2,558,681.48        | 2,286,082.29    | 294,695,457.17        |
| 1932 ..... | 24,239,706.86        | 9,217,833.83          | 2,800,905.14        | 2,691,993.82    | 242,603,982.32        |
| 1933 ..... | 30,338,995.59        | 7,496,093.55          | 2,946,881.48        | 2,954,512.09    | 253,227,751.42        |
| 1934 ..... | 26,757,654.82        | 6,912,401.23          | 2,115,413.81        | 2,069,313.10    | 245,397,840.79        |
| 1935 ..... | 28,673,261.63        | 7,492,983.87          | 2,697,662.34        | 2,752,063.55    | 249,450,346.08        |
| 1936 ..... | 59,229,361.13        | 7,720,674.22          | 2,991,065.96        | 2,844,850.13    | 283,115,559.96        |
| 1937 ..... | 46,982,851.30        | 9,619,841.09          | 3,054,605.32        | 13,186,951.36   | 300,463,954.08        |
| 1938 ..... | \$ 31,265,446.14     | \$ 8,149,868.44       | \$ 3,183,980.81     | \$ 3,065,241.77 | \$ 297,406,974.73     |

\*See Note on page 5.



## Miscellaneous Insurance Tables

---

TABLE "C"

Total premiums and losses on Montana  
business 1937-1938; Taxes paid during  
the year; Accident and health premiums  
and losses, 1938.....Pages 74 to 77

TABLE "C-1"

Non-cancellable accident and health,  
auto liability, liability other than auto,  
workmen's compensation premiums and  
losses, 1938.....Pages 78 to 81

TABLE "C-2"

Fidelity, surety, plate glass, burglary  
and theft, steam boiler, premiums and  
losses, 1938.....Pages 82 to 85

TABLE "C-3"

Machinery, auto property damage, auto  
collision, property damage other than  
auto, all others, premiums and losses  
1938.....Pages 86 to 89

TABLE "C-4"

Financial Statement .....Pages 90-91

TABLE "C-5"

Statistical .....Page 92

TABLE "C-6"

Statistical .....Page 93

**Table "C" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                   | *Premiums Received |            | *Losses Paid |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
|                                   | 1937               | 1938       | 1937         | 1938      |
| Accident & Casualty Ins. Co.....  | \$ -----           | \$ -----   | \$ -----     | \$ -----  |
| Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.....   | 94,833.51          | 85,211.46  | 68,074.09    | 31,075.05 |
| Allstate Insurance Co.....        | 7,970.44           | 7,438.66   | 1,051.57     | 428.86    |
| American Automobile Ins. Co.....  | -----              | 11,674.81  | -----        | 1,994.99  |
| American Bonding Company.....     | -----              | -----      | -----        | -----     |
| American General Ins. Co.....     | 79,909.36          | 83,021.31  | 28,417.45    | 17,894.92 |
| Am. Mutual Liability Ins. Co..... | 20,827.84          | 16,470.49  | 18,186.22    | 6,596.09  |
| American Surety Co.....           | 35,885.04          | 37,379.91  | 4,554.11     | 7,691.16  |
| Anchor Casualty Co.....           | 66,038.02          | 76,980.65  | 24,010.39    | 18,696.05 |
| Associated Indemnity Co.....      | 901.79             | 1,568.59   | 13,944.27    | 6,006.54  |
| Benefit Assoc. Ry. Employees..    | 75,612.06          | 84,739.68  | 45,647.59    | 47,420.88 |
| Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....   | 3,671.18           | 3,708.38   | 4,450.59     | 2,795.93  |
| Century Indemnity Co.....         | 590.47             | 854.93     | 339.70       | 317.69    |
| Columbia Casualty Co.....         | 609.28             | 752.13     | -----        | -----     |
| Commercial Casualty Co.....       | 18,191.13          | 14,490.91  | 17,095.42    | 4,925.07  |
| Conn. Indemnity Co.....           | 19,169.72          | 14,176.50  | 9,365.84     | 1,783.52  |
| Continental Casualty Co.....      | 27,384.91          | 23,283.93  | 21,318.26    | 14,190.57 |
| Empl'rs. Liability Assur. Corp.   | 50,145.17          | 49,233.42  | 20,660.80    | 40,441.71 |
| Employees Mut. Benefit Assn.....  | 17,044.45          | 13,818.05  | 7,702.97     | 6,854.11  |
| Employers Reinsurance Corp.....   | 9,725.40           | 10,630.32  | 2,850.00     | 6,000.00  |
| Farmers Auto Inter-Ins. Ex'ge.    | -----              | -----      | -----        | -----     |
| Fid. & Cas. Co. of N. Y.....      | 33,105.50          | 13,907.80  | 10,043.09    | 8,478.34  |
| Fidelity & Deposit Co.....        | 46,711.68          | 43,096.20  | 29,310.35    | 8,310.04  |
| Firemen's Fund Indem. Co.....     | 45,898.87          | 71,550.75  | 8,885.26     | 11,868.20 |
| Gen. Accident Assur. Corp.....    | 2,425.20           | 3,754.70   | 606.04       | 384.50    |
| General Casualty Co. ....         | 6,080.23           | 6,510.93   | 13,278.88    | 11,812.04 |
| Glens Falls Indemnity Co.....     | 2,450.59           | 2,283.37   | 41.22        | 85.92     |
| Globe Indemnity Co.....           | 5,123.42           | 10,705.60  | 3,576.92     | 2,659.55  |
| Great Amer. Indemnity Co.....     | 24,792.39          | 23,665.26  | 6,476.90     | -----     |
| Hardware Mut. Casualty Co.....    | 33,010.76          | 34,634.17  | 12,594.30    | 12,640.40 |
| Hartford Acc. & Indemnity Co...   | 198,772.15         | 216,324.63 | 89,823.80    | 61,786.99 |
| H'tford St'm Boiler Insp. & In.   | 28,056.14          | 18,862.82  | 5,394.37     | 1,886.55  |
| Home Indemnity Co.....            | 53,284.02          | 89,650.66  | 11,890.96    | 12,640.23 |
| Indem. Ins. Co. of North Am.....  | 33,040.47          | 12,781.49  | 13,923.66    | 1,498.82  |
| Interstate Bus. Men's Acc. Ins.   | 2,979.44           | 3,767.85   | 1,226.81     | 1,248.21  |
| Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.....       | 11,337.83          | 27,672.58  | -----        | 11,073.50 |
| London Quaranty & Accident.....   | 28,200.55          | 25,221.01  | 34,048.51    | 22,248.79 |
| Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty ....    | 28,565.15          | 25,296.90  | 6,908.43     | 7,884.07  |
| Maryland Casualty Co.....         | 129,660.41         | 108,763.69 | 49,564.80    | 43,661.03 |
| Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.....      | 37,576.15          | 36,195.85  | 10,894.85    | 9,601.51  |
| Mass. Protective Assn.....        | 98,643.53          | 92,988.87  | 57,655.19    | 68,028.41 |
| Metropolitan Casualty Co.....     | 26,962.23          | 36,331.47  | 3,208.77     | 9,565.76  |
| Mountain States Mut. Cas. Co...   | -----              | 10,898.61  | -----        | -----     |
| Nat'l. Benefit Health & Acc.....  | 143,035.63         | 148,068.66 | 93,692.03    | 85,466.64 |
| Nat'l. Automobile Ins. Co.....    | -----              | -----      | -----        | -----     |
| National Casualty Co.....         | 1,586.07           | 1,712.11   | 257.07       | 279.64    |
| National Surety Corp.....         | 39,693.36          | 47,491.41  | 8,033.15     | 12,053.37 |
| New Amsterdam Casualty Co...      | 31,993.30          | 26,749.23  | 15,850.95    | 13,639.30 |
| New York Casualty Co.....         | 8,989.19           | 9,454.12   | 12,726.75    | 1,014.84  |
| North Am. Acc. Ins. Co.....       | 23,725.64          | 24,835.62  | 10,401.81    | 8,315.80  |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "C"**

| *Losses Incurred |           | Prem.     | Accident   |           | Health   |          |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1937             | 1938      | Tax       | Premiums   | Losses    | Premiums | Losses   |
| \$ -----         | \$ -----  | \$ 125.00 | \$ -----   | -----     | \$ ----- | \$ ----- |
| 89,951.32        | 4,355.15  | 1,751.22  | .72        | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 1,928.57         | -473.14   | 177.25    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | 3,519.99  | 222.43    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | -----     | 167.23    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 29,156.65        | 16,223.66 | 1,876.62  | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | 6,596.09  | 317.18    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 1,178.65         | 10,628.44 | 712.27    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 38,141.64        | 18,696.05 | 1,670.13  | 238.86     | 3.00      | 233.08   | 25.00    |
| 9,529.27         | -1,988.46 | 125.00    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 42,231.15        | 47,007.94 | 1,720.35  | 84,739.68  | 47,007.94 | -----    | -----    |
| 4,179.59         | 1,010.93  | 207.97    | 79.45      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 379.70           | 307.69    | 125.00    | 41.85      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -24.00           | 749.00    | 125.00    | 15.00      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -1,855.58        | 6,000.07  | 316.70    | 1,659.14   | 1,901.68  | 2,800.43 | 390.13   |
| -----            | -----     | 327.48    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | 20,765.31 | 498.91    | 9,746.30   | 6,661.21  | 6,182.13 | 2,726.45 |
| 33,309.80        | 26,578.71 | 1,025.96  | 463.14     | -----     | 62.08    | 216.06   |
| 8,048.67         | 6,944.11  | 301.36    | 13,818.05  | 6,944.11  | -----    | -----    |
| -5,249.23        | 4,846.96  | 125.00    | 47.77      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | -----     | 125.00    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | 16,533.34 | 292.50    | 277.43     | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 27,560.35        | 14,560.04 | 825.52    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 15,242.26        | 1,221.20  | 1,595.45  | 1,859.10   | 413.28    | 359.30   | -84.86   |
| 431.04           | 1,449.50  | 125.00    | 22.01      | -----     | 36.20    | -----    |
| 1,871.88         | 5,372.04  | 155.45    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 41.22            | 1,601.92  | 125.00    | 73.81      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 183.92           | 1,711.55  | 222.01    | 55.03      | -----     | 3.60     | -----    |
| 7,213.90         | 23,944.82 | 486.93    | 187.21     | 131.86    | 73.77    | -----    |
| 17,781.08        | 6,178.62  | 587.74    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 70,348.80        | 65,873.99 | 4,394.51  | 11,621.45  | 5,828.61  | 582.44   | 150.23   |
| 1,105.35         | 2,141.14  | 403.19    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 15,070.96        | 29,509.23 | 1,866.93  | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 9,575.66         | -3,591.18 | 218.32    | 160.00     | -----     | 32.50    | -----    |
| -----            | -----     | 125.00    | 1,961.76   | -----     | 1,806.09 | -----    |
| -----            | 8,518.00  | 478.83    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 18,096.58        | 27,913.79 | 508.07    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 12,824.23        | 14,594.37 | 445.99    | 72.61      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 46,339.62        | 47,272.37 | 2,255.69  | 3,465.17   | 406.57    | 1,005.64 | 842.25   |
| 16,971.85        | 9,771.01  | 731.66    | 3,428.98   | 902.96    | 1,726.93 | 2,678.78 |
| 57,415.19        | 66,965.41 | 1,884.70  | -----      | -----     | 1,175.14 | 487.21   |
| 15,593.77        | 30,016.76 | 768.75    | 618.12     | 492.65    | 384.42   | 317.49   |
| -----            | -----     | 569.93    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 92,532.81        | 89,384.01 | 2,986.37  | 148,068.66 | 89,384.01 | -----    | -----    |
| -----            | -----     | 125.00    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 257.07           | 279.64    | 125.00    | 1,658.21   | 279.64    | -----    | -----    |
| 14,791.41        | 3,616.88  | 967.26    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 34,082.96        | 4,012.98  | 511.59    | 95.43      | -----     | 15.84    | -----    |
| 2,708.05         | 1,288.76  | 265.30    | -----      | -----     | -----    | -----    |
| 9,029.81         | 9,396.79  | 536.89    | 24,835.62  | 9,396.79  | -----    | -----    |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "C" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                  | *Premiums Received |                 | *Losses Paid    |                 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                  | 1937               | 1938            | 1937            | 1938            |
| Northwest Casualty Co.....       | 92,261.02          | 91,811.39       | 28,362.12       | 48,910.74       |
| Occidental Indemnity Co.....     | 56,988.21          | 40,343.06       | 24,900.18       | 56,490.01       |
| Ocean Acc. & Guarantee Corp...   | 14,104.00          | 3,632.40        | 8,868.99        | 6,469.48        |
| Pacific Indemnity Co.....        | 4,185.00           | 3,954.33        | 9,762.15        | 45.00           |
| Preferred Accident Ins. Co.....  | 16,370.88          | 15,526.07       | 10,536.52       | 10,798.01       |
| Royal Indemnity Co.....          | 24,854.71          | 27,494.97       | 22,770.57       | 6,957.45        |
| St. Paul-Mercury Indem. Co.....  | 21,175.27          | 12,362.31       | 1,841.37        | 28,358.07       |
| Seaboard Surety Co.....          | 27,468.45          | 21,823.06       | 3,586.99        | 46,009.54       |
| Standard Accident Ins. Co.....   | 151,700.00         | 116,469.70      | 48,224.09       | 43,626.67       |
| Standard Surety & Cas. Co.....   | 142.02             | 156.77          | .....           | .....           |
| State Farm Mutual Auto. Co.....  | 197,501.98         | 238,340.93      | 82,978.25       | 121,548.06      |
| Sun Indemnity Co.....            | 13,760.18          | 10,127.32       | 9,135.19        | 2,915.88        |
| Travelers Indemnity Co.....      | 215.29             | 3,394.51        | 394.18          | 162.15          |
| United Pacific Ins. Co.....      | 2,344.13           | 1,002.80        | 3,881.68        | -57.50          |
| United States Casualty Co.....   | 596.80             | 378.02          | -2,279.50       | 594.00          |
| U. S Fidelity & Guaranty Co..... | 243,913.90         | 265,712.31      | 122,346.61      | 60,528.22       |
| United States Guaranty Co.....   | 6,216.85           | 9,992.79        | 13.35           | 190.43          |
| Zurich Gen. Acc. & Liab. Co..... | 40,903.51          | 44,453.20       | 20,643.77       | 15,387.33       |
| Totals .....                     | \$ 2,568,961.87    | \$ 2,756,861.67 | \$ 1,193,950.65 | \$ 1,092,179.13 |

  

| Life Insurance Companies Writing Casualty Insurance in the State of Montana |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Aetna Life Ins. Co.....   | \$ 5,290.08     | \$ 5,332.83     | \$ 19,995.96    | \$ 2,502.68     |
| Bus. Men's Assur. Co.....   | 5,970.21        | 6,997.36        | 2,863.32        | 4,251.91        |
| Calif. Western States Life.....   | 513.42          | 1,253.84        | 15.00           | 602.61          |
| Equitable Life Assur. Co.....   | 2,207.87        | 2,789.25        | 448.57          | 252.85          |
| Great Northern Life Ins. Co.....  | 19,752.58       | 17,513.70       | 7,690.48        | 8,469.57        |
| Loyal Protectice Life Ins. Co...  | 8,003.21        | 8,686.90        | 4,601.34        | 5,292.04        |
| Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....  | 38,977.10       | 36,823.34       | 21,452.00       | 18,828.00       |
| Northern Life Ins. Co.....  | 3,112.31        | 5,201.95        | 1,283.60        | 689.75          |
| Occidental Life Ins. Co.....  | 6,620.62        | 4,590.38        | 3,157.18        | 2,353.21        |
| Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.....  | 23,351.68       | 25,103.98       | 19,770.37       | 22,736.36       |
| Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.....   | 23,890.49       | 23,118.14       | 11,855.86       | 15,867.50       |
| Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co...  | 2,519.55        | 3,593.63        | 1,228.48        | 732.14          |
| Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.....  | 742.44          | 3,049.60        | 1,000.00        | .....           |
| State Farm Life Ins. Co.....  | 426.27          | 445.74          | .....           | 37.05           |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....   | 23,865.91       | 30,259.84       | 21,569.72       | 36,373.37       |
| United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....  | .....           | 321.00          | .....           | 33.00           |
| Washington Nat'l. Life Ins. Co.   | 41,723.84       | 49,691.96       | 11,418.68       | 13,647.16       |
| Totals .....  | \$ 206,967.58   | \$ 224,773.44   | \$ 128,350.56   | \$ 132,669.20   |
| GRAND TOTALS .....  | \$ 2,775,929.45 | \$ 2,981,634.91 | \$ 1,322,301.21 | \$ 1,224,848.33 |

\*See Note on page 5.

## MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

Table "C"

| *Losses Incurred |                 | Prem.       | Accident     |              | Health       |             |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1937             | 1938            | Tax         | Premiums     | Losses       | Premiums     | Losses      |
| 26,352.56        | 54,818.49       | 1,959.47    | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 31,923.18        | 33,787.01       | 904.24      | 1,449.98     | 1,440.57     | 66.50        | -----       |
| 20,983.99        | 1,963.48        | 125.00      | 21.93        | 25.00        | -----        | -----       |
| 4,072.15         | 95.00           | 125.00      | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 6,671.52         | 10,895.13       | 330.25      | 13,152.66    | 10,577.19    | 947.00       | -----       |
| 2,737.57         | 8,581.45        | 607.82      | 98.12        | -----        | 22.80        | -----       |
| 6,277.37         | 54,463.07       | 273.91      | .90          | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 3,936.99         | 47,069.54       | 570.58      | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 22,408.28        | 40,104.63       | 2,636.54    | 4,712.93     | 471.49       | 663.78       | 639.42      |
| -----            | -----           | 125.00      | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 79,379.25        | 122,981.76      | 4,865.33    | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 2,485.19         | 6,148.88        | 344.63      | 5.00         | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 445.00           | 203.00          | 125.00      | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| -231.00          | 2,415.21        | 125.00      | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| -2,643.50        | -4.00           | 125.00      | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----       |
| 99,302.44        | 105,488.06      | 5,522.69    | 10,057.99    | 3,682.15     | 887.41       | 54.28       |
| 13.35            | 190.43          | 255.95      | 123.75       | 187.50       | -----        | -----       |
| 26,358.77        | 25,752.33       | 916.30      | 1,208.24     | 179.30       | 1,905.77     | 1,522.28    |
| \$ 1,078,449.08  | \$ 1,166,258.95 | \$56,565.35 | \$340,142.06 | \$186,317.51 | \$ 20,972.85 | \$ 9,964.72 |

### Life Insurance Companies Writing Casualty Insurance in the State of Montana

|                 |                 |             |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| \$ -3,132.24    | \$ 2,035.81     | -----       | \$ 4,393.20  | \$ 1,741.38  | \$ 782.30    | \$ 21.43     |
| 3,882.63        | 358.21          | -----       | 3,148.81     | 2,495.60     | 3,848.55     | 2,137.39     |
| 15.00           | 607.60          | -----       | 1,253.84     | 607.60       | -----        | -----        |
| 448.57          | 252.85          | -----       | 1,237.42     | 101.43       | 796.32       | 91.42        |
| 7,690.48        | 8,469.57        | -----       | 17,513.70    | 8,469.57     | -----        | -----        |
| 4,576.34        | 4,096.04        | -----       | 610.13       | 57.00        | -----        | -----        |
| 21,138.00       | 19,240.00       | -----       | 12,371.35    | 3,868.00     | 24,368.05    | 15,110.00    |
| 1,297.96        | 724.08          | -----       | 5,201.95     | 426.54       | -----        | 297.54       |
| 3,885.68        | 1,290.71        | -----       | 2,564.83     | 113.40       | 2,025.55     | 1,177.31     |
| 17,147.37       | 31,727.36       | -----       | 10,876.74    | 3,532.12     | 4,616.43     | 2,804.25     |
| 11,983.86       | 15,827.50       | -----       | -----        | -----        | -----        | -----        |
| -----           | 841.96          | -----       | 3,593.63     | 841.96       | -----        | -----        |
| 1,020.62        | 236.58          | -----       | 1,263.73     | 49.36        | 1,785.87     | 187.22       |
| -----           | 107.05          | -----       | 445.74       | 107.05       | -----        | -----        |
| 29,214.17       | 33,276.59       | -----       | 8,492.49     | 4,443.44     | 718.55       | 148.15       |
| -----           | 33.00           | -----       | 321.00       | 33.00        | -----        | -----        |
| -----           | -----           | -----       | 49,691.96    | 13,647.16    | -----        | -----        |
| \$ 99,168.44    | \$ 119,124.91   | \$ -----    | \$122,980.52 | \$ 40,534.61 | \$ 38,941.62 | \$ 21,974.71 |
| \$ 1,177,617.52 | \$ 1,285,383.86 | \$56,565.35 | \$463,122.58 | \$226,852.12 | \$ 59,914.47 | \$ 31,939.43 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "C-1" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                                      | Non-cancellable<br>Accident and Health |              |
|--|--|--------------|
|  | *Prem. Rec'd.                          | *Losses Inc. |
| Accident and Casualty Insurance Co. ....             | \$ .....                               | \$ .....     |
| Aetna Casualty & Surety Company .....                | .....                                  | .....        |
| Allstate Insurance Company .....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| American Automobile Insurance Co. ....               | .....                                  | .....        |
| American Bonding Company .....                       | .....                                  | .....        |
| American General Insurance Co. ....                  | .....                                  | .....        |
| America Mutual Liability Insurance Co.....           | .....                                  | .....        |
| American Surety Co. ....                             | .....                                  | .....        |
| Anchor Casualty Co.....                              | .....                                  | .....        |
| Associated Indemnity Co.....                         | .....                                  | .....        |
| Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....        | .....                                  | .....        |
| Central Surety & Insurance Corp. ....                | .....                                  | .....        |
| Century Indemnity Co.....                            | .....                                  | .....        |
| Columbia Casualty Co.....                            | .....                                  | .....        |
| Commercial Casualty Co. ....                         | .....                                  | .....        |
| Connecticut Indemnity Co.....                        | .....                                  | .....        |
| Continental Casualty Co.....                         | 344.34                                 | 5.00         |
| Employers Liability Assurance Corp.....              | .....                                  | .....        |
| Employees Mutual Benefit Assn. ....                  | .....                                  | .....        |
| Employers Reinsurance Corp. ....                     | 350.37                                 | .....        |
| Farmers Auto Inter-Insurance Exchange.....           | .....                                  | .....        |
| Fidelity & Casualty Co.....                          | .....                                  | .....        |
| Fidelity & Deposit Company .....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| Fireman's Fund Indemnity Co.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| General Accident Assurance Corp.....                 | .....                                  | .....        |
| General Casualty Co.....                             | .....                                  | .....        |
| Glens Falls Indemnity Co.....                        | .....                                  | .....        |
| Globe Indemnity Co.....                              | .....                                  | .....        |
| Great American Indemnity Co.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.....                | .....                                  | .....        |
| Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co..... | .....                                  | .....        |
| Home Indemnity Company.....                          | .....                                  | .....        |
| Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America .....       | .....                                  | .....        |
| Interstate Business Men's Accident Insurance Co..... | .....                                  | .....        |
| Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| London Guaranty & Accident Co.....                   | .....                                  | .....        |
| Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.....                  | .....                                  | .....        |
| Maryland Casualty Co.....                            | .....                                  | .....        |
| Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co.....            | .....                                  | .....        |
| Massachusetts Protective Association.....            | 91,813.73                              | 66,478.20    |
| Metropolitan Casualty Co.....                        | .....                                  | .....        |
| Mountain States Mutual Casualty Co.....              | .....                                  | .....        |
| Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association.....    | .....                                  | .....        |
| National Automobile Insurance Co.....                | .....                                  | .....        |
| National Casualty Co.....                            | .....                                  | .....        |
| National Surety Corporation.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| New Amsterdam Casualty Co.....                       | .....                                  | .....        |
| New York Casualty Co.....                            | .....                                  | .....        |
| North American Accident Insurance Co.....            | .....                                  | .....        |

\*See Note on page 5.



# MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938

Table "C-1"

| Auto Liability |        | Liability Other Than Auto |           | Workmen's Compensation |              |
|----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
| *Prem.         | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc.              | *Prem.    | Rec'd.                 | *Losses Inc. |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| \$             |        | \$                        |           | \$                     |              |
| 17,756.33      |        | 4,158.50                  | 21,445.40 | -6,125.51              | 31,418.46    |
| 6,096.27       |        | -377.40                   |           |                        | 13,868.74    |
| 9,657.26       |        | 2,785.70                  |           |                        |              |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 56,865.05      |        | 5,687.90                  | 4,848.47  | 1,507.06               |              |
| 3,793.50       |        | 250.00                    | 233.69    |                        | 10,735.81    |
| 93.86          |        |                           | 2,796.49  | 352.00                 | 6,200.41     |
| 55,143.19      |        | 12,868.95                 | 3,600.78  | 343.00                 | 323.93       |
|                |        |                           | 898.11    | 4.00                   | 614.59       |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | -1,992.46    |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 1,397.25       |        | 515.00                    | -36.82    | 35.00                  |              |
| 307.46         |        |                           | 164.80    |                        | 222.84       |
| 41.20          |        |                           | 14.61     |                        | 307.69       |
| 7,405.07       |        | 3,250.00                  | 882.14    | 120.00                 |              |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 11,567.70      |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 1,530.76       |        | 8,650.00                  | 93.63     | 727.17                 | 3,065.07     |
| 16,958.22      |        | 15,661.00                 | 3,426.98  | 2,974.37               | 19,794.63    |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 746.25       |
| 6,476.79       |        | 4,846.96                  | 629.56    |                        | 6,445.46     |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 3,335.43       |        | 1,604.82                  | 2,229.10  | 5,025.00               | 3,172.59     |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 6,538.92     |
| 23,583.76      |        | -8,152.50                 | 11,383.67 | 497.48                 | 21,808.36    |
| 2,539.63       |        | 520.00                    | 196.06    | 750.00                 | 2.21         |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 5,641.89     |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 531.43         |        | 5,545.00                  | 681.29    | -820.75                |              |
| 400.71         |        | 1,250.00                  | 427.81    | 150.00                 | 83.66        |
| 4,159.35       |        | -930.00                   | 1,033.50  | 50.00                  | 21.30        |
| 11,650.55      |        | 15,945.00                 | 2,471.95  | 500.00                 | 2,369.46     |
| 24,405.96      |        | 2,462.50                  | 749.25    |                        | 2,999.64     |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 3,137.16     |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 116,293.14     |        | 32,789.87                 | 15,992.43 | 11,468.23              | 21,275.02    |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 11,348.85    |
| 72,861.40      |        | 23,664.75                 | 161.00    |                        |              |
| 1,684.52       |        | 19.65                     | 3,735.50  | -4,274.00              | 719.91       |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 59.50        |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 2,455.34       |        | -2,074.00                 | 3,060.85  | 5,499.00               | 21,403.88    |
| 808.67         |        | 2,743.01                  | 821.52    | 1,470.94               | 23,386.73    |
| 6,676.61       |        | 5,656.78                  | 1,751.03  | 1,256.71               | 14,648.96    |
| 40,717.40      |        | 8,892.05                  | 9,457.44  | 2,150.00               | 27,784.33    |
| 10,773.42      |        | 2,524.35                  | 10,873.94 | 60.00                  |              |
|                |        |                           |           |                        | 20,540.66    |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 20,548.11      |        | 3,077.95                  | 4,741.34  | 24,135.00              | 38.86        |
| 7,893.64       |        |                           | 288.79    |                        |              |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 19.13          |        |                           |           |                        |              |
| 15,697.23      |        | 4,605.37                  | 1,621.82  |                        | 489.07       |
| 40.60          |        | -595.00                   | 964.06    | 32.60                  | 215.09       |
|                |        |                           |           |                        |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "C-1" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                             | Non-cancellable<br>Accident and Health |              |
|---|--|--------------|
|   | *Prem. Rec'd.                          | *Losses Inc. |
| Northwest Casualty Co.....                  | .....                                  | .....        |
| Occidental Indemnity Co.....                | .....                                  | .....        |
| Ocean Accident & Guaranty Corporation.....  | .....                                  | .....        |
| Pacific Indemnity Co.....                   | .....                                  | .....        |
| Preferred Accident Insurance Co.....        | .....                                  | .....        |
| Royal Indemnity Co.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.....          | .....                                  | .....        |
| Seaboard Surety Co.....                     | .....                                  | .....        |
| Standard Accident Insurance Co.....         | .....                                  | .....        |
| Standard Surety & Casualty Co.....          | .....                                  | .....        |
| State Farm Mutual Auto Insurance Co.....    | .....                                  | .....        |
| Sun Indemnity Co.....                       | .....                                  | .....        |
| Travelers Indemnity Co.....                 | .....                                  | .....        |
| United Pacific Insurance Co.....            | .....                                  | .....        |
| United States Casualty Co.....              | .....                                  | .....        |
| United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.....   | .....                                  | .....        |
| United States Guaranty Co.....              | .....                                  | .....        |
| Zurich General Accident & Liability Co..... | .....                                  | .....        |
| Totals .....                                | \$ 92,508.44                           | \$ 66,483.20 |

**Life Insurance Companies Writing Casualty Insurance in the State of Montana**

|  |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Aetna Life Insurance Co.....                     | \$ 109.25     | \$ .....      |
| Business Men's Assurance Co.....                 | .....         | .....         |
| California Western States Life Insurance Co..... | .....         | .....         |
| Equitable Life Assurance Co.....                 | 755.51        | 60.00         |
| Great Northern Life Insurance Co.....            | .....         | .....         |
| Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.....          | 8,076.77      | 4,039.04      |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.....              | 83.94         | 262.00        |
| Northern Life Insurance Co.....                  | .....         | .....         |
| Occidental Life Insurance Co.....                | .....         | .....         |
| Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.....            | 9,610.81      | 25,390.99     |
| Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.....               | 23,118.14     | 15,827.50     |
| Provident Life & Accident Co.....                | .....         | .....         |
| Prudential Insurance Co. of America.....         | .....         | .....         |
| State Farm Life Insurance Co.....                | .....         | .....         |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....                      | .....         | .....         |
| United Benefit Life Insurance Co.....            | .....         | .....         |
| Washington National Insurance Co.....            | .....         | .....         |
| Totals .....                                     | \$ 41,754.42  | \$ 45,579.53  |
| GRAND TOTALS .....                               | \$ 134,262.86 | \$ 112,062.73 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "C-1"**

| Auto Liability |        |              | Liability Other Than Auto |            |               | Workmen's Compensation |            |               |
|----------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|
| *Prem.         | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.                    | Rec'd.     | *Losses Inc.  | *Prem.                 | Rec'd.     | *Losses Inc.  |
| 69,584.31      |        | 41,013.12    |                           | 2,919.35   | 2,480.00      | -----                  |            | -----         |
| 21,288.60      |        | 9,893.13     |                           | 10,428.39  | 20,696.34     |                        |            |               |
| 1,018.95       |        | 7.00         |                           | 287.21     | -1,455.00     |                        | 485.71     | 3,409.11      |
| 2,315.40       |        | 350.00       |                           | 760.38     | -200.00       |                        |            |               |
| 943.90         |        | 150.00       |                           | -----      | -----         |                        |            | -----         |
|                |        |              |                           |            |               |                        |            |               |
| 8,167.94       |        | 1,169.65     |                           | 5,553.76   | 2,493.50      |                        | 3,449.01   | 1,837.88      |
| 4,856.33       |        | 16,501.25    |                           | 1,167.44   | 230.00        |                        | 526.86     | -----         |
| -----          |        | -----        |                           | -----      | -----         |                        | -----      | -----         |
| 47,847.13      |        | 9,299.82     |                           | 18,205.62  | 11,013.75     |                        | 12,212.09  | 11,882.64     |
| 76.07          |        | -----        |                           | -----      | -----         |                        | -----      | -----         |
|                |        |              |                           |            |               |                        |            |               |
| 102,124.90     |        | 57,489.44    |                           | -----      | -----         |                        |            | -----         |
| 9,317.10       |        | 5,451.25     |                           | -----      | -----         |                        |            | -----         |
| -----          |        | -----        |                           | 19.69      | -----         |                        |            | -----         |
| 99.54          |        | -29          |                           | 229.93     | -2.34         |                        |            | -----         |
|                |        |              |                           |            |               |                        |            |               |
| 212.76         |        | -----        |                           | 18.34      | -----         |                        |            | -4.00         |
| 55,371.87      |        | 14,928.30    |                           | 54,726.61  | 42,756.91     |                        | 34,394.94  | 20,155.30     |
| 252.70         |        | -----        |                           | 12.08      | -----         |                        | 336.75     | 2.93          |
| 17,332.10      |        | 12,229.18    |                           | 5,114.55   | -1,825.98     |                        | 13,157.38  | 9,215.51      |
|                |        |              |                           |            |               |                        |            |               |
| \$ 902,914.94  | \$     | 326,364.06   | \$                        | 211,083.54 | \$ 124,074.48 | \$                     | 270,920.75 | \$ 155,887.15 |

**Life Insurance Companies Writing Casualty Insurance in the State of Montana**

|               |               |               |               |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| \$ -4.00      | \$ 1,250.00   | \$ 7.60       | \$ .....      | \$ 44.48      | \$ -977.00    |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| 8,757.04      | 22,276.00     | 2,179.90      | 3,060.00      | 10,111.86     | 3,349.00      |
| .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         | .....         |
| \$ 8,753.04   | \$ 23,526.00  | \$ 2,187.50   | \$ 3,060.00   | \$ 10,156.34  | \$ 2,372.00   |
| \$ 911,667.98 | \$ 349,890.06 | \$ 213,271.04 | \$ 127,134.48 | \$ 281,077.09 | \$ 158,259.15 |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "C-2" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| COMPANIES                        | Fidelity |           | Surety       |        |           |              |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------------|
|                                  | *Prem.   | Rec'd.    | *Losses Inc. | *Prem. | Rec'd.    | *Losses Inc. |
| Accident & Casualty Ins. Co..... | \$       |           |              | \$     |           | \$           |
| Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.....  |          | 2,216.61  | 10,750.00    |        | 5,872.59  | -20,288.72   |
| Allstate Insurance Co.....       |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| American Automobile Ins. Co..... |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| American Bonding Company.....    |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| American General Ins. Co.....    |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Am. Mutual Liability Ins. Co...  |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| American Surety Co.....          |          | 16,449.32 | 3,714.76     |        | 13,475.56 | 6,071.11     |
| Anchor Casualty Co.....          |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Associated Indemnity Co.....     |          | 55.89     |              |        |           |              |
| Benefit Assoc. Ry. Employees...  |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....  |          | 34.38     |              |        | 1,437.84  |              |
| Century Indemnity Co.....        |          |           |              |        | 69.66     |              |
| Columbia Casualty Co.....        |          | 125.67    | -1.00        |        | 531.57    | 750.00       |
| Commercial Casualty Co.....      |          | 174.00    | -50.00       |        | 185.28    |              |
| Conn. Indemnity Co.....          |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Continental Casualty Co.....     |          | 172.35    |              |        | 587.29    | 475.00       |
| Empl'rs. Liability Assur. Corp.  |          | 718.81    |              |        | 1,219.91  |              |
| Employees Mut. Benefit Assn...   |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Employers Reinsurance Corp...    |          | 61.25     |              |        | 2,628.94  |              |
| Farmers Auto Inter-Ins. Ex'ge.   |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Fid. & Cas. Co. of N. Y.....     |          | 1,197.69  | 20.00        |        | 2,206.64  | 3,211.12     |
| Fidelity & Deposit Co.....       |          | 16,077.41 | 7,179.58     |        | 21,588.67 | 7,120.02     |
| Firemen's Fund Indem. Co.....    |          | 2,017.90  |              |        | 1,152.39  | 1.00         |
| Gen. Accident Assur. Corp.....   |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| General Casualty Co. ....        |          | 845.66    |              |        | 4,096.17  |              |
| Glens Falls Indemnity Co.....    |          | 62.50     |              |        | 573.93    |              |
| Globe Indemnity Co.....          |          | 456.80    |              |        | 705.16    | -38.30       |
| Great Amer. Indemnity Co.....    |          | 645.25    |              |        | 1,702.67  | 2,500.00     |
| Hardware Mut. Casualty Co.....   |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Hartford Acc. & Indemnity Co...  |          | 4,370.76  | 984.15       |        | 12,499.59 | -3,136.36    |
| H'tford St'm Boiler Insp. & In.  |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Home Indemnity Co.....           |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Indem. Ins. Co. of North Am....  |          | 321.90    |              |        | 5,787.57  |              |
| Interstate Bus. Men's Acc. Ins.  |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.....      |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| London Quaranty & Accident.....  |          |           |              |        |           | -106.91      |
| Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty .....  |          | 11.25     |              |        |           |              |
| Maryland Casualty Co.....        |          | 1,903.75  | 4,552.80     |        | 8,616.58  | 4,346.38     |
| Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.....     |          | 2,182.49  | 173.48       |        | 4,121.50  | 1,000.00     |
| Mass. Protective Assn.....       |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Metropolitan Casualty Co.....    |          | 2,168.22  |              |        | 634.94    |              |
| Mt. States Mut. Cas. Co.....     |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Mut. Benefit H'lth & Acc. Assn.  |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| Nat'l. Auto Ins. Co.....         |          |           |              |        |           |              |
| National Casualty Co.....        |          | 24.85     |              |        | 5.25      |              |
| National Surety Corp.....        |          | 19,590.56 | 8,781.87     |        | 22,911.89 | -5,526.53    |
| New Amsterdam Casualty Co...     |          | 1,263.55  | 1,292.78     |        | 2,365.06  | -753.65      |
| New York Casualty Co.....        |          | 1,971.61  | 926.15       |        | 5,077.27  | 767.85       |
| North Am. Acc. Ins. Co.....      |          |           |              |        |           |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "C-2"**

| Plate Glass |        |              | Burglary and Theft |          |              | Steam Boiler |           |              |
|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| *Prem.      | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.             | Rec'd.   | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.       | Rec'd.    | *Losses Inc. |
| 214.06      | \$     | 147.75       | \$                 | 691.70   | \$           | 37.50        | \$        |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 2,187.60    |        | 394.95       |                    | 135.53   |              |              |           |              |
| 827.98      |        | 218.71       |                    | 3,451.12 |              | 321.86       |           |              |
| 1,075.18    |        | 320.88       |                    | 217.46   |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 435.89      |        | 379.88       |                    | 18.44    |              | 28.85        |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 551.92      |        | 294.66       |                    | 300.82   |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    | 1,210.94 |              | -50.00       | 25.95     |              |
| 447.10      |        | 65.25        |                    | 601.62   |              | -15.00       | 549.50    |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 3.36        |        |              |                    | 31.26    |              |              | 185.65    |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    | 242.24   |              |              | 70.77     |              |
|             |        |              |                    | 5,430.12 |              | 260.44       |           |              |
| 503.65      |        | 211.85       |                    | 594.09   |              |              |           |              |
| 37.23       |        |              |                    | 6.31     |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 80.64       |        |              |                    | 140.36   |              | 5.00         |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 20.63       |        |              |                    | 72.60    |              |              | 382.95    | -62.00       |
| 306.80      |        |              |                    | 421.83   |              |              |           |              |
| 270.48      |        | 163.25       |                    | 259.25   |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 1,439.68    |        | 874.45       |                    | 3,971.53 |              | 545.23       |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    | 7.50     |              |              | 16,257.26 | 456.87       |
| 142.75      |        |              |                    | 739.01   |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 32.69       |        |              |                    | 31.66    |              |              | -19.96    |              |
|             |        |              |                    | 53.75    |              | 365.00       |           |              |
| 1,291.60    |        | 202.09       |                    | 1,980.54 |              | 1,214.47     | 1,072.14  |              |
| -40.83      |        | 270.74       |                    | 403.92   |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 1,513.03    |        | 433.67       |                    | 3,855.81 |              | 1,001.35     |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    | 76.47    |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |
| 282.50      |        | 140.43       |                    | 4,706.46 |              | 221.11       |           |              |
| 42.21       |        |              |                    | 270.22   |              | 7.03         |           |              |
| 437.24      |        | 145.97       |                    | 963.94   |              | 11.19        |           |              |
|             |        |              |                    |          |              |              |           |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "C-2" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| COMPANIES                        | Fidelity      |              |               | Surety       |        |              |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|--------------|
|                                  | *Prem.        | Rec'd.       | *Losses Inc.  | *Prem.       | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Northwest Casualty Co.....       | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....        | .....  | .....        |
| Occidental Indemnity Co.....     | 1,564.79      | .....        | .....         | 2,346.29     | .....  | 985.29       |
| Ocean Acc. & Guarantee Corp...   | 97.00         | .....        | -1.00         | 331.32       | .....  | .....        |
| Pacific Indemnity Co.....        | .....         | .....        | .....         | 20.00        | .....  | .....        |
| Preferred Accident Ins. Co.....  | 80.21         | .....        | .....         | 187.50       | .....  | .....        |
| Royal Indemnity Co.....          | -106.57       | .....        | .....         | 1,872.75     | .....  | 1,685.00     |
| St. Paul-Mercury Indem. Co.....  | 855.98        | .....        | .....         | 2,708.03     | .....  | 35,104.71    |
| Seaboard Surety Co.....          | 3,286.93      | .....        | 3,693.17      | 18,536.13    | .....  | 43,376.37    |
| Standard Accident Ins. Co.....   | 3,821.96      | .....        | 1,070.90      | 8,842.10     | .....  | -119.43      |
| Standard Surety & Cas. Co.....   | 37.68         | .....        | .....         | 30.00        | .....  | .....        |
| State Farm Mutual Auto. Co.....  | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....        | .....  | .....        |
| Sun Indemnity Co.....            | 2.50          | .....        | .....         | .....        | .....  | .....        |
| Travelers Indemnity Co.....      | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....        | .....  | .....        |
| United Pacific Ins. Co.....      | 30.87         | .....        | -60.50        | 511.41       | .....  | 2,479.33     |
| United States Casualty Co.....   | .....         | .....        | .....         | 87.82        | .....  | .....        |
| U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co...  | 20,418.31     | .....        | 1,495.64      | 63,047.70    | .....  | 14,329.32    |
| United States Guaranty Co.....   | 139.10        | .....        | .....         | 8,904.66     | .....  | .....        |
| Zurich Gen. Acc. & Liab. Co..... | .....         | .....        | .....         | .....        | .....  | .....        |
| Totals .....                     | \$ 105,349.00 | \$ 44,527.78 | \$ 227,479.63 | \$ 94,232.60 |        |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "C-2"**

| Plate Glass  |        |              | Burglary and Theft |        |              | Steam Boiler |        |              |
|--------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| *Prem.       | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.             | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.       | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| 292.14       |        | 237.48       | 681.11             |        | 442.53       |              |        |              |
| 704.57       |        | 548.34       | 992.75             |        | 47.05        |              |        |              |
| -18.83       |        | -21.63       | 36.41              |        |              | 590.40       |        |              |
|              |        |              |                    |        |              | 87.40        |        |              |
|              |        |              | 66.30              |        | 167.94       |              |        |              |
| 297.79       |        |              | -4.77              |        | 30.00        | 61.04        |        |              |
| 269.05       |        | 281.66       | 400.27             |        | 123.48       |              |        |              |
|              |        |              |                    |        |              |              |        |              |
| 1,918.30     |        | 486.03       | 3,926.74           |        | 536.47       |              |        |              |
|              |        |              |                    |        |              |              |        |              |
|              |        |              |                    |        |              |              |        |              |
| 439.28       |        |              | 616.99             |        |              | 601.69       |        |              |
| -53.03       |        | -1.55        | 16.00              |        | .06          | 151.28       |        | .97          |
|              |        |              |                    |        |              |              |        |              |
|              |        |              | 12.28              |        |              |              |        |              |
| 2,081.60     |        | 678.61       | 7,281.95           |        | 634.39       |              |        |              |
|              |        |              | 172.40             |        |              |              |        |              |
| 312.89       |        | 6.40         | 1,030.55           |        | 69.25        |              |        |              |
|              |        |              |                    |        |              |              |        |              |
| \$ 18,347.15 | \$     | 6,479.87     | \$ 46,115.48       | \$     | 6,005.20     | \$ 20,016.07 | \$     | 395.84       |

\*See Note on page 5.

**Table "C-3" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| NAME OF COMPANY                     | Machinery |          |              | Auto Property Damage |        |              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|
|                                     | *Prem.    | Rec'd.   | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.               | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Accident & Casualty Ins. Co.....    | \$        |          |              | \$                   |        | \$           |
| Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.....     |           |          |              | 3,989.12             |        | 1,806.89     |
| Allstate Insurance Co.....          |           |          |              | 1,342.39             |        | -95.74       |
| American Automobile Ins. Co.....    |           |          |              | 2,017.55             |        | 734.29       |
| American Bonding Company.....       |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| American General Ins. Co.....       |           |          |              | 14,909.50            |        | 6,805.63     |
| Am. Mutual Liability Ins. Co.....   |           |          |              | 946.30               |        | 145.68       |
| American Surety Co.....             |           |          |              | 65.19                |        | -50.00       |
| Anchor Casualty Co.....             |           |          |              | 14,931.22            |        | 4,004.48     |
| Associated Indemnity Co.....        |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Benefit Assoc. Ry. Employees.....   |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....     |           |          |              | 341.95               |        | 52.20        |
| Century Indemnity Co.....           |           |          |              | 30.02                |        |              |
| Columbia Casualty Co.....           |           |          |              | 6.91                 |        |              |
| Commercial Casualty Co.....         |           |          |              | 480.07               |        | 93.60        |
| Conn. Indemnity Co.....             |           |          |              | 2,599.80             |        | 983.52       |
| Continental Casualty Co.....        |           |          |              | 325.17               |        | 824.23       |
| Empl'rs. Liability Assur. Corp..... | 365.38    |          |              | 4,146.69             |        | 1,191.42     |
| Employees Mut. Benefit Assn.....    |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Employers Reinsurance Corp.....     | 124.62    |          |              | 1.86                 |        |              |
| Farmers Auto Inter-Ins. Ex'ge.....  |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Fid. & Cas. Co. of N. Y.....        | 844.40    |          |              | 264.67               |        | 133.48       |
| Fidelity & Deposit Co.....          |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Firemen's Fund Indem. Co.....       |           |          |              | 5,777.50             |        | 2,589.61     |
| Gen. Accident Assur. Corp.....      |           |          |              | 389.76               |        | 154.50       |
| General Casualty Co.....            |           |          |              | 97.68                |        | 368.25       |
| Glens Falls Indemnity Co.....       |           |          |              | 83.81                |        | 172.10       |
| Globe Indemnity Co.....             |           |          |              | 1,105.18             |        | -115.54      |
| Great Amer. Indemnity Co.....       |           |          |              | 3,007.96             |        | 1,502.40     |
| Hardware Mut. Casualty Co.....      |           |          |              | 5,527.41             |        | 1,824.39     |
| Hartford Acc. & Indemnity Co.....   |           |          |              | 21,219.61            |        | 7,455.70     |
| H'tford St'm Boiler Insp. & In..... | 2,605.56  | 1,684.27 |              |                      |        |              |
| Home Indemnity Co.....              |           |          |              | 16,665.72            |        | 5,841.98     |
| Indem. Ins. Co. of North Am.....    |           |          |              | 344.16               |        | 603.67       |
| Interstate Bus. Men's Acc. Ins..... |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.....         |           |          |              | 458.05               |        | 426.00       |
| London Quaranty & Accident.....     |           |          |              | 192.39               |        | 453.17       |
| Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty.....      |           |          |              | 1,460.21             |        | 417.84       |
| Maryland Casualty Co.....           | 9.52      |          |              | 10,334.76            |        | 4,688.59     |
| Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.....        |           |          |              | 2,708.27             |        | 2,160.70     |
| Mass. Protective Assn.....          |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Metropolitan Casualty Co.....       |           |          |              | 1,055.31             |        | 483.65       |
| Mountain States Mut. Cas. Co.....   |           |          |              | 2,639.71             |        |              |
| Mut. Benefit H'lth & Acc. Assn..... |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| Nat'l. Automobile Ins. Co.....      |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| National Casualty Co.....           |           |          |              | 4.67                 |        |              |
| National Surety Corp.....           |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| New Amsterdam Casualty Co.....      |           |          |              | 4,254.83             |        | -1,353.64    |
| New York Casualty Co.....           |           |          |              |                      |        |              |
| North Am. Acc. Ins. Co.....         |           |          |              |                      |        |              |

\*See Note on page 5.



**Table "C-3" MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**

| Auto Collision |        |              | Property Damage and Col-<br>lision Other Than Auto |           |              | All Others |         |              |
|----------------|--------|--------------|--|-----------|--------------|------------|---------|--------------|
| *Prem.         | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.   | Rec'd.    | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.     | Rec'd.  | *Losses Inc. |
| \$             | 76.00  | \$           |  | 1,465.47  | \$           |            | 65.00   | \$           |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 3,601.22       |        | 2,580.63     |  | 483.92    | 33.45        |            | -9.98   | -785.96      |
| 747.49         |        |              |  | 13.70     |              |            |         |              |
| -21.86         |        |              |  | -81.68    |              |            |         |              |
| 1,219.86       |        | 860.92       |  | 469.69    | 80.72        |            | -148.67 | 189.10       |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 18.30     |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 17.17     |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 52.04     |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 334.89         |        |              |  | 144.47    | 40.15        |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 88.89     |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 66.84     |              |            |         |              |
| 417.21         |        | 37.25        |  | 2,093.82  | 66.20        |            |         |              |
| 456.59         |        |              |  | 68.70     | 25.00        |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 37.70     | 274.54       |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 577.14    | 8.52         |            |         |              |
| 51.00          |        |              |  | 290.34    |              |            |         |              |
| 194.87         |        | 228.40       |  | 2.76      |              |            |         |              |
| 3,266.10       |        | 1,728.48     |  | 155.72    |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 5,016.93       |        | 2,421.38     |  | 1,148.40  | -4,856.35    |            | 893.65  |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 15.04          |        | 2.50         |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 124.19         |        |              |  | -1,010.52 |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 229.25         |        | 240.00       |  | 32.52     | -11.00       |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         | -104.81      |
| 124.15         |        | 257.50       |  | 498.33    |              |            |         |              |
| 200.35         |        | -60.00       |  | 747.33    | -500.00      |            | 177.14  | -3.49        |
|                |        |              |  | 17.23     |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  | 773.31    | 75.00        |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
| 45.50          |        |              |  | 588.47    |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |
|                |        |              |  |           |              |            |         |              |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "C-3"**

| NAME OF COMPANY                  | Machinery |          | Auto Property Damage |           |        |              |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|
|                                  | *Prem.    | Rec'd.   | *Losses Inc.         | *Prem.    | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| Northwest Casualty Co.....       |           |          |                      | 15,084.79 |        | 8,934.03     |
| Occidental Indemnity Co.....     |           |          |                      | 99.69     |        | -11.00       |
| Ocean Acc. & Guarantee Corp..... |           |          |                      | 186.38    |        |              |
| Pacific Indemnity Co.....        |           | -27.18   |                      | 438.53    |        |              |
| Preferred Accident Ins. Co.....  |           |          |                      | 134.53    |        |              |
| Royal Indemnity Co.....          |           |          |                      | 2,137.44  |        | 375.95       |
| St. Paul-Mercury Indem. Co.....  |           |          |                      | 1,505.11  |        | 2,025.37     |
| Seaboard Surety Co.....          |           |          |                      |           |        |              |
| Standard Accident Ins. Co.....   |           |          |                      | 12,533.87 |        | 4,504.24     |
| Standard Surety & Cas. Co.....   |           |          |                      | 11.02     |        |              |
| State Farm Mutual Auto. Co.....  |           |          |                      | 33,805.11 |        | 15,390.31    |
| Sun Indemnity Co.....            |           |          |                      | 779.72    |        | 697.63       |
| Travelers Indemnity Co.....      |           |          |                      | 1,560.08  |        | 209.00       |
| United Pacific Ins. Co.....      |           |          |                      | 16.80     |        | -33          |
| United States Casualty Co.....   |           |          |                      | 45.20     |        |              |
| U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co...  |           |          |                      | 11,022.97 |        | 4,200.13     |
| United States Guaranty Co.....   |           |          |                      | 45.75     |        |              |
| Zurich Gen. Acc. & Liab. Co..... |           |          |                      | 3,752.87  |        | 4,356.39     |
| Totals .....                     | \$        | 3,922.30 | \$                   | 1,684.27  | \$     | 206,885.26   |
|                                  |           |          |                      |           | \$     | 84,984.77    |

\*See Note on page 5.

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "C-3"**

| Auto Collision |        |              | Property Damage and Col-<br>lision Other Than Auto |           |              | All Others   |        |              |
|----------------|--------|--------------|--|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| *Prem.         | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.   | Rec'd.    | *Losses Inc. | *Prem.       | Rec'd. | *Losses Inc. |
| 3,138.05       |        | 1,690.33     |  | 90.77     | 21.00        | 20.87        |        |              |
|                |        |              |  | 1,401.50  | 187.29       |              |        |              |
| 12.43          |        |              |  | 583.49    |              |              |        |              |
| 268.74         |        |              |  | 16.07     | -100.00      | 74.99        |        | 45.00        |
| 13.97          |        |              |  |           |              |              |        |              |
| 44.98          |        | 537.75       |  | 5,900.68  | 451.72       |              |        |              |
| 22.08          |        |              |  | 50.26     | 196.60       |              |        |              |
| 669.15         |        | 161.05       |  | 1,116.03  | 158.25       |              |        |              |
| 2.00           |        |              |  |           |              |              |        |              |
| 84,587.63      |        | 44,640.02    |  |           |              | 17,823.29    |        | 5,461.99     |
| 23.00          |        |              |  |           |              |              |        |              |
| 155.27         |        | -6.00        |  | 1.51      |              |              |        |              |
|                |        | -03          |  |           |              |              |        | -11          |
|                |        |              |  | 1.62      |              |              |        |              |
| 2,771.85       |        | 2,407.24     |  | 3,616.11  | 165.79       | 33.00        |        |              |
|                |        |              |  | 5.60      |              |              |        |              |
|                |        |              |  | 638.85    |              |              |        |              |
| \$ 108,077.93  | \$     | 57,727.42    | \$   | 22,182.55 | \$ -3,683.12 | \$ 18,929.29 | \$     | 4,801.72     |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "C-4"

**MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**  
**Financial Statements, Dec. 31, 1938**

| NAME OF COMPANY  | Paid Up Capital | Admitted Assets | Unpaid Losses | Total Liabilities Including Capital | Unassigned Surplus | Surplus As Regards Policyholders |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Accident and Casualty Co.....                          | \$ 850,000.00   | \$ 3,370,350.80 | \$ 47,696.00  | \$ 1,720,350.80                     | \$ 1,650,000.00    | \$ 2,500,000.00                  |
| Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.....                        | 3,000,000.00    | 60,060,668.82   | 4,495,746.15  | 44,639,769.20                       | 15,420,899.62      | 18,420,899.62                    |
| Allstate Insurance Co.....                             | 350,000.00      | 4,056,666.79    | 124,997.50    | 3,187,749.97                        | 868,916.82         | 1,218,916.82                     |
| American Automobile Insurance Co.....                  | 2,000,000.00    | 2,575,338.36    | 423,069.31    | 15,605,909.41                       | 7,147,428.95       | 9,147,428.95                     |
| American Bonding Co.....                               | 1,000,000.00    | 2,028,614.36    | .....         | 1,295,354.08                        | 733,260.28         | 1,733,260.28                     |
| American General Insurance Co.....                     | 500,000.00      | 2,168,972.52    | 64,845.20     | 1,611,648.18                        | 557,325.34         | 1,057,325.34                     |
| American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.....            | 200,000.00      | 38,330,807.44   | 349,103.00    | 32,565,700.56                       | 5,765,166.88       | 5,965,166.88                     |
| American Surety Co.....                                | 7,500,000.00    | 26,742,979.07   | 3,161,508.06  | 21,542,456.54                       | 5,200,522.33       | 12,700,522.33                    |
| Anchor Casualty Co.....                                | 250,000.00      | 2,359,359.79    | 77,883.32     | 2,056,473.31                        | 302,866.48         | 552,866.48                       |
| Associated Indemnity Co.....                           | 750,000.00      | 6,024,056.33    | 71,980.00     | 5,024,056.33                        | 1,000,000.00       | 1,750,000.00                     |
| Benefit Association of Railway Employees .....         | Mutual          | 2,452,000.79    | 748,376.89    | 1,105,676.28                        | 1,346,333.51       | 1,346,333.51                     |
| Central Surety & Insurance Corp.....                   | 1,000,000.00    | 7,209,313.14    | 582,219.28    | 5,617,160.09                        | 1,592,153.05       | 2,592,153.05                     |
| Century Indemnity Co.....                              | 1,000,000.00    | 12,029,242.17   | 615,974.66    | 9,319,143.43                        | 2,710,098.74       | 3,710,098.74                     |
| Columbia Casualty Co.....                              | 1,000,000.00    | 7,589,751.38    | 385,192.00    | 4,699,865.27                        | 2,889,886.11       | 3,889,886.11                     |
| Commercial Casualty Co.....                            | 1,000,000.00    | 9,330,272.16    | 994,024.00    | 8,007,195.47                        | 1,323,076.59       | 2,323,076.59                     |
| Connecticut Indemnity Co.....                          | 250,000.00      | 1,340,886.67    | 27,478.86     | 869,551.56                          | 471,335.11         | 721,335.11                       |
| Continental Casualty Co.....                           | 1,750,000.00    | 34,052,617.90   | 5,850,758.87  | 27,847,655.34                       | 6,204,962.56       | 7,954,962.56                     |
| Employers Liability Assurance Corp.....                | *200,000.00     | 43,077,614.20   | 1,046,736.00  | 33,877,614.20                       | 9,800,000.00       | 10,000,000.00                    |
| Employees Mutual Benefit Association .....             | Mutual          | 56,458.98       | 1,890.85      | 2,955.75                            | 53,503.23          | 53,503.23                        |
| Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Co.....           | *700,000.00     | 17,162,870.69   | 136,739.00    | 14,276,138.46                       | 2,886,732.23       | 3,586,732.23                     |
| Employers Reinsurance Corporation.....                 | 1,500,000.00    | 15,871,845.77   | 625,202.23    | 13,371,845.67                       | 2,500,000.00       | 4,000,000.00                     |
| Farmers Auto Inter-Insurance Exchange .....            | .....           | 4,545,609.16    | 260,985.01    | 3,545,609.16                        | 1,200,000.00       | 1,200,000.00                     |
| Fidelity & Casualty Co.....                            | 2,250,000.00    | 50,396,051.02   | 4,000,833.00  | 37,835,872.60                       | 12,560,178.42      | 14,810,178.42                    |
| Fidelity's Fund Indemnity Co.....                      | 1,000,000.00    | 23,498,407.48   | 5,039,990.00  | 16,180,878.08                       | 7,137,529.40       | 9,717,529.40                     |
| Firemen's Fund Indemnity Co.....                       | 1,000,000.00    | 10,743,076.23   | 466,926.00    | 7,861,737.21                        | 2,831,339.02       | 3,881,339.02                     |
| General Accident Assurance Corp.....                   | 550,000.00      | 36,628,611.10   | 898,775.00    | 25,362,732.42                       | 11,265,878.68      | 11,815,878.68                    |
| General Casualty Co.....                               | 500,000.00      | 4,927,193.58    | 150,000.00    | 3,835,317.04                        | 1,091,876.54       | 1,741,876.54                     |
| Glens Falls Indemnity Co.....                          | 1,000,000.00    | 11,218,929.65   | 656,877.73    | 9,028,962.57                        | 2,190,597.08       | 3,190,597.08                     |
| Globe Indemnity Co.....                                | 2,500,000.00    | 39,050,288.83   | 3,184,592.00  | 34,050,288.83                       | 5,000,000.00       | 7,500,000.00                     |
| Great American Indemnity Co.....                       | 1,000,000.00    | 11,076,406.53   | 1,029,495.00  | 12,875,118.53                       | 4,201,288.00       | 5,201,288.00                     |
| Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.....                       | Mutual          | 12,019,086.89   | 276,421.85    | 10,455,569.05                       | 1,563,517.84       | 2,063,517.84                     |
| Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.....                  | 3,000,000.00    | 75,689,962.67   | 4,003,106.00  | 58,689,962.67                       | 17,000,000.00      | 20,000,000.00                    |
| Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co..... | 3,000,000.00    | 19,975,617.82   | 263,976.82    | 12,458,278.12                       | 7,517,339.77       | 10,517,339.77                    |
| Home Indemnity Co.....                                 | 1,050,000.00    | 6,749,314.90    | 343,982.00    | 4,938,746.86                        | 1,810,568.04       | 2,860,568.04                     |
| Houston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.....              | 250,000.00      | 743,120.61      | 17,543.17     | 487,527.65                          | 255,592.96         | 505,592.96                       |

\*Statutory Deposit.

Table "C-4"

**MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES**  
**Financial Statements, Dec. 31, 1938**

| NAME OF COMPANY                                       | Paid Up Capital | Admitted Assets | Unpaid Losses | Total Liabilities Including Capital | Unassigned Surplus | Surplus As Regards Policyholders |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Indemnity Insurance Company of North America.....     | 2,500,000.00    | 29,796,997.19   | 3,742,576.00  | 23,547,680.92                       | 6,249,316.27       | 8,749,316.37                     |
| Interstate Business Mens Accident Insurance Co.....   | Mutual          | 523,602.96      | 63,214.63     | 175,145.61                          | .....              | 348,457.35                       |
| Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.....                      | Mutual          | 63,670,721.40   | 912,610.00    | 54,492,643.09                       | 9,178,078.31       | 9,378,078.31                     |
| London Guaranty & Accident Co.....                    | *900,000.00     | 15,242,956.00   | 461,434.00    | 11,294,228.00                       | 3,948,727.49       | 4,848,727.49                     |
| Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co.....                    | Mutual          | 34,171,977.53   | 1,109,358.00  | 29,703,923.57                       | 4,468,053.96       | 4,668,053.96                     |
| Maryland Casualty Co.....                             | 2,544,798.00    | 29,433,623.35   | 3,306,836.23  | 34,554,749.29                       | 4,878,874.06       | 7,423,672.06                     |
| Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co.....             | 2,000,000.00    | 21,096,357.62   | 2,929,095.00  | 17,995,003.79                       | 3,101,333.83       | 5,101,333.83                     |
| Massachusetts Protective Association.....             | 1,000,000.00    | 11,116,054.39   | 3,110,114.00  | 7,940,047.62                        | 3,176,006.77       | 4,176,006.77                     |
| Metropolitan Casualty Co.....                         | 1,500,000.00    | 10,314,807.70   | 733,901.00    | 9,132,574.36                        | 1,182,233.34       | 2,682,233.34                     |
| Mountain States Mutual Casualty Co.....               | Mutual          | 24,388.46       | .....         | 24,685.58                           | 302.88             | 302.88                           |
| Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Co.....              | Mutual          | 7,469,985.15    | 3,219,800.23  | 2,618,865.34                        | 300,000.00         | 600,000.00                       |
| National Automobile Insurance Co.....                 | 300,000.00      | 4,754,874.75    | 48,841.50     | 4,366,266.53                        | 388,608.22         | 688,608.22                       |
| National Casualty Co.....                             | 750,000.00      | 4,633,453.44    | 353,517.20    | 3,633,457.92                        | 1,000,000.00       | 1,750,000.00                     |
| National Surety Corporation.....                      | 2,500,000.00    | 24,187,307.24   | 3,689,444.62  | 13,810,679.92                       | 10,376,627.32      | 12,876,627.32                    |
| New Amsterdam Casualty Co.....                        | 1,000,000.00    | 25,071,933.55   | 2,728,933.68  | 21,071,933.55                       | 4,000,000.00       | 5,000,000.00                     |
| New York Casualty Co.....                             | 1,000,000.00    | 5,131,086.62    | 363,340.70    | 4,173,324.44                        | 957,762.18         | 1,957,762.18                     |
| North American Accident Insurance Co.....             | 400,000.00      | 3,225,642.82    | 467,068.40    | 2,719,227.72                        | 506,415.10         | 906,415.10                       |
| Northwest Casualty Co.....                            | 400,000.00      | 2,069,330.71    | 34,575.42     | 1,720,019.73                        | 349,310.98         | 749,310.98                       |
| Occidental Indemnity Co.....                          | 750,000.00      | 3,898,731.93    | 50,495.00     | 2,621,742.45                        | 1,276,989.48       | 2,026,989.48                     |
| Ocean Accident & Guaranty Corp.....                   | 850,000.00      | 18,530,768.68   | 854,791.00    | 14,174,133.63                       | 4,356,635.05       | 5,206,635.05                     |
| Pacific Indemnity Co.....                             | 1,500,000.00    | 11,768,053.06   | 367,374.00    | 9,766,053.06                        | 2,000,000.00       | 3,500,000.00                     |
| Preferred Accident Insurance Co.....                  | 1,000,000.00    | 9,063,752.78    | 584,112.25    | 6,146,828.24                        | 2,916,924.54       | 3,916,924.54                     |
| Royal Indemnity Co.....                               | 2,500,000.00    | 31,843,691.48   | 2,093,787.00  | 29,343,601.48                       | 2,500,000.00       | 3,000,000.00                     |
| St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.....                    | 1,000,000.00    | 10,667,747.28   | 668,011.28    | 7,951,896.93                        | 2,715,850.35       | 3,715,850.35                     |
| Standard Accident Insurance Co.....                   | 1,387,820.00    | 23,490,266.67   | 1,769,676.23  | 21,217,346.86                       | 2,272,919.81       | 3,660,739.81                     |
| Standard Surety & Casualty Co.....                    | 1,000,000.00    | 5,712,778.25    | 254,353.00    | 4,531,888.09                        | 1,180,890.16       | 2,180,890.16                     |
| Seaboard Surety Co.....                               | 1,000,000.00    | 4,369,709.51    | 460,770.00    | 3,369,709.51                        | 1,000,000.00       | 2,000,000.00                     |
| State Farm Mutual Auto Insurance Co.....              | Mutual          | 15,702,434.75   | 564,336.30    | 11,432,790.51                       | 4,270,244.24       | 4,270,244.24                     |
| Sun Indemnity Co.....                                 | 1,000,000.00    | 6,439,192.46    | 254,362.00    | 4,819,068.09                        | 1,620,124.37       | 2,620,124.37                     |
| Travelers Indemnity Co.....                           | 3,000,000.00    | 28,494,319.16   | 978,496.00    | 21,224,085.92                       | 7,269,333.24       | 10,269,333.24                    |
| United Pacific Insurance Co.....                      | 400,000.00      | 2,506,807.11    | 126,507.82    | 2,026,341.26                        | 480,465.85         | 880,465.85                       |
| United States Casualty Co.....                        | 1,000,000.00    | 10,086,628.53   | 361,051.00    | 7,969,316.46                        | 2,117,312.07       | 3,117,312.07                     |
| United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.....             | 2,000,000.00    | 53,356,402.36   | 5,518,587.61  | 44,263,034.29                       | 9,093,368.07       | 11,093,368.07                    |
| United States Guaranty Co.....                        | 2,000,000.00    | 16,063,554.32   | 595,037.95    | 10,727,323.26                       | 5,336,231.06       | 7,336,231.06                     |
| Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co..... | *600,000.00     | 30,491,427.29   | 723,435.00    | 26,991,427.29                       | 3,500,000.00       | 4,100,000.00                     |
| †European General Reinsurance Co.....                 | 1,050,000.00    | 22,323,755.50   | 3,453,539.31  | 19,323,755.50                       | 3,000,000.00       | 4,050,000.00                     |
| †First Reinsurance Company.....                       | 500,000.00      | 1,545,721.71    | 310,470.00    | 1,180,154.70                        | 365,567.01         | 865,567.01                       |

\*Statutory Deposit.  
†Reinsurance only.

**Table "C-5" STATISTICAL MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES  
All Business in Montana, 1914-1938**

| Year | Accident and Health |               | Fidelity and Surety |              | Liability     |              | Workmen's Compensation |            | Plate Glass  |              |
|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|      | *Premiums           | *Losses       | *Premiums           | *Losses      | *Premiums     | *Losses      | *Premiums              | *Losses    | *Premiums    | *Losses      |
| 1914 | \$ 228,529.15       | \$ 121,011.73 | \$ 130,155.16       | \$ 19,309.54 | \$ 169,622.34 | \$ 79,397.47 | \$ 5,048.50            | \$ 273.60  | \$ 33,648.69 | \$ 15,279.57 |
| 1915 | 235,884.22          | 103,893.47    | 172,561.67          | 39,449.01    | 113,839.97    | 60,318.76    | 145,549.86             | 9,573.37   | 36,389.38    | 15,043.01    |
| 1916 | 361,663.50          | 130,264.18    | 213,350.41          | 73,739.01    | 73,739.01     | 38,017.88    | 285,019.55             | 78,267.46  | 37,898.11    | 20,209.19    |
| 1917 | 356,960.95          | 187,972.21    | 265,276.85          | 52,493.37    | 107,037.65    | 17,800.66    | 395,655.47             | 154,702.94 | 47,163.30    | 23,368.81    |
| 1918 | 288,405.47          | 131,527.77    | 266,098.38          | 67,361.39    | 114,205.18    | 29,053.91    | 228,383.30             | 66,819.52  | 49,425.90    | 26,922.06    |
| 1919 | 285,521.32          | 121,095.89    | 311,604.31          | 82,800.10    | 142,602.55    | 32,697.38    | 189,486.54             | 49,461.76  | 59,168.65    | 28,467.83    |
| 1920 | 389,060.33          | 146,353.98    | 374,463.68          | 36,413.02    | 169,626.32    | 33,997.24    | 180,624.35             | 75,830.29  | 97,548.98    | 49,997.08    |
| 1921 | 377,342.53          | 145,401.31    | 343,051.83          | 183,637.31   | 141,475.30    | 67,359.52    | 144,827.60             | 73,089.71  | 74,651.84    | 34,657.82    |
| 1922 | 382,865.53          | 169,373.42    | 340,897.88          | 292,873.68   | 108,697.38    | 34,408.25    | 115,744.74             | 68,203.15  | 68,110.74    | 21,142.14    |
| 1923 | 521,640.07          | 230,214.39    | 331,435.43          | 549,535.77   | 189,229.05    | 74,763.56    | 136,718.48             | 84,258.58  | 63,780.24    | 21,658.50    |
| 1924 | 518,188.12          | 232,732.22    | 291,455.40          | 635,094.58   | 174,246.54    | 90,699.86    | 182,076.91             | 108,076.94 | 54,400.42    | 16,509.05    |
| 1925 | 599,244.49          | 282,361.18    | 298,287.25          | 233,663.59   | 249,726.04    | 169,850.98   | 177,433.55             | 102,848.79 | 48,046.14    | 18,984.57    |
| 1926 | 683,504.22          | 335,910.91    | 294,045.59          | 151,217.23   | 274,297.38    | 161,960.95   | 227,123.50             | 137,494.95 | 42,053.51    | 37,286.59    |
| 1927 | 728,113.17          | 424,947.30    | 308,503.22          | 164,407.44   | 323,926.29    | 132,968.37   | 229,492.54             | 148,051.24 | 37,070.03    | 10,540.12    |
| 1928 | 852,750.50          | 482,718.09    | 333,633.39          | -29,530.85   | 428,612.59    | 125,256.55   | 231,028.90             | 144,184.14 | 33,135.46    | 10,574.11    |
| 1929 | 926,840.21          | 523,482.60    | 355,243.99          | 26,314.02    | 494,498.98    | 183,093.38   | 301,569.96             | 193,680.34 | 34,800.39    | 14,046.60    |
| 1930 | 867,704.42          | 519,581.42    | 329,110.09          | 69,189.34    | 497,950.36    | 268,724.56   | 332,194.59             | 201,923.76 | 36,521.75    | 12,544.51    |
| 1931 | 77,0533.28          | 516,319.46    | 368,227.72          | 87,763.96    | 494,275.16    | 325,602.07   | 262,764.93             | 191,496.20 | 27,773.11    | 10,130.63    |
| 1932 | 605,684.30          | 408,616.24    | 254,861.57          | 79,853.51    | 450,127.69    | 327,515.69   | 160,641.37             | 183,907.47 | 22,645.92    | 9,996.40     |
| 1933 | 383,087.88          | 262,219.42    | 251,033.47          | 109,505.40   | 433,199.64    | 337,264.92   | 146,847.15             | 144,382.19 | 23,375.58    | 8,243.94     |
| 1934 | 528,462.02          | 317,900.72    | 586,417.14          | 78,235.09    | 587,106.05    | 376,761.80   | 282,226.13             | 165,416.40 | 19,007.86    | 5,737.52     |
| 1935 | 576,746.54          | 335,229.35    | 381,911.65          | 95,779.47    | 756,290.34    | 611,700.14   | 466,888.39             | 222,133.86 | 17,848.26    | 6,506.48     |
| 1936 | 583,781.82          | 260,441.72    | 370,551.72          | 47,398.46    | 826,571.33    | 538,711.09   | 239,353.37             | 19,724.42  | 29,440.49    | 5,392.96     |
| 1937 | 639,608.86          | 332,117.32    | 165,553.84          | 105,553.84   | 1,023,065.49  | 429,170.73   | 317,276.19             | 142,993.40 | 18,611.92    | 5,974.46     |
| 1938 | 657,299.91          | 370,854.28    | 332,828.82          | 138,755.38   | 1,112,939.02  | 477,024.54   | 281,077.09             | 158,259.15 | 18,347.15    | 6,479.87     |

\*See Note on page 5.

Table "C-6"

## STATISTICAL MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES

All Business in Montana, 1914-1938

| Year | Steam Boiler<br>Engine and Machinery |          | Burglary and Theft |             | Automobile, Property<br>Damage and Collision |             | Miscellaneous |             |
|------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | *Premiums                            | *Losses  | *Premiums          | *Losses     | *Premiums                                    | *Losses     | *Premiums     | *Losses     |
| 1914 | \$ 1,269.33                          | \$ 32.35 | \$ 8,039.42        | \$ 5,124.13 | \$ 7,099.05                                  | \$ 4,391.96 | \$ 27,485.17  | \$ 8,168.00 |
| 1915 | 5,379.59                             | .....    | 10,108.49          | 3,106.45    | 9,904.58                                     | 6,224.10    | 35,204.03     | 22,422.50   |
| 1916 | 6,684.26                             | 71.00    | 10,361.39          | 728.32      | 14,585.35                                    | 6,361.49    | 47,531.53     | 30,980.00   |
| 1917 | 7,981.54                             | .....    | 13,179.37          | 1,650.87    | 33,707.38                                    | 14,562.19   | 80,581.66     | 48,562.83   |
| 1918 | 7,840.15                             | 625.00   | 19,725.06          | 4,505.98    | 37,922.36                                    | 21,694.35   | 45,021.52     | 22,733.45   |
| 1919 | 6,610.22                             | .....    | 33,139.61          | 11,449.59   | 47,023.32                                    | 32,349.84   | 30,374.45     | 28,700.00   |
| 1920 | 10,191.23                            | 1,179.31 | 29,342.17          | 15,354.71   | 65,421.55                                    | 38,708.59   | 13,115.39     | 18,920.00   |
| 1921 | 17,098.15                            | 203.40   | 43,927.93          | 16,541.88   | 60,839.77                                    | 50,704.27   | 1,985.00      | 4,885.00    |
| 1922 | 7,655.13                             | 726.41   | 40,355.57          | 10,846.43   | 57,557.62                                    | 30,407.81   | 3,865.56      | 4,600.00    |
| 1923 | 9,282.91                             | 1,120.59 | 43,555.92          | 10,295.13   | 67,224.14                                    | 35,889.14   | 6,262.07      | 3,817.00    |
| 1924 | 7,437.05                             | 1,096.21 | 39,588.72          | 7,372.23    | 72,179.31                                    | 43,522.11   | 8,503.70      | 3,530.00    |
| 1925 | 18,805.95                            | -242.50  | 34,904.81          | 5,780.86    | 115,456.85                                   | 63,230.68   | 9,252.92      | 5,751.16    |
| 1926 | 15,539.65                            | 829.86   | 44,815.08          | 7,251.44    | 146,421.30                                   | 105,412.42  | 7,838.87      | 3,755.22    |
| 1927 | 11,280.40                            | .....    | 56,467.20          | 30,135.21   | 157,423.98                                   | 100,948.55  | 3,789.57      | 5,580.70    |
| 1928 | 11,872.55                            | .....    | 53,658.07          | 11,055.61   | 193,652.35                                   | 104,379.34  | 4,245.15      | 2,606.15    |
| 1929 | 30,214.59                            | 1,191.18 | 66,374.21          | 139,660.15  | 228,653.51                                   | 123,380.87  | 14,424.50     | 5,111.94    |
| 1930 | 11,320.52                            | 212.80   | 65,984.56          | 25,097.26   | 226,132.11                                   | 135,419.10  | 21,854.32     | 12,624.80   |
| 1931 | 5,539.97                             | 877.49   | 63,594.99          | 2,963.23    | 206,536.84                                   | 104,711.13  | 3,571.35      | 5,337.65    |
| 1932 | 16,262.20                            | 45.00    | 46,158.87          | 17,358.18   | 168,632.74                                   | 14,821.63   | 22,867.33     | 4,340.83    |
| 1933 | 16,638.10                            | 314.34   | 45,416.76          | 6,840.51    | 132,312.88                                   | 54,700.51   | 75,644.10     | 31,316.34   |
| 1934 | 13,191.47                            | 2,429.90 | 52,337.78          | 5,718.28    | 179,671.94                                   | 83,125.00   | 31,133.71     | 2,991.05    |
| 1935 | 17,571.17                            | 604.22   | 52,611.91          | 5,440.89    | 219,456.63                                   | 103,746.27  | 259,577.31    | 82,377.85   |
| 1936 | 20,174.91                            | 5,123.90 | 51,381.41          | 5,145.41    | 254,729.94                                   | 128,650.38  | 61,643.84     | 7,668.12    |
| 1937 | 45,072.72                            | 1,205.81 | 47,767.53          | 7,665.81    | 290,156.71                                   | 155,868.87  | 62,252.71     | 15,567.55   |
| 1938 | 23,938.37                            | 2,080.11 | 46,115.48          | 6,005.20    | 337,145.74                                   | 139,929.07  | 18,929.29     | 4,801.72    |

\*See Note on page 5.





## **Fraternal Insurance Tables**

---

**TABLE "D"**

Insurance in force 1937-1938; Premiums  
received 1938; Losses incurred and paid  
1937-1938 .....Pages 96-97

**TABLE "D-1"**

Losses unpaid, 1937-1938; Benefit cer-  
tificates in force; Financial statement.....Pages 98-99

**TABLE "D-2"**

Statistical .....Page 100

**Table "D"                      FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES**

| NAME OF SOCIETY                  | Insurance in Force<br>December 31, 1937 |                  | Insurance in Force<br>December 31, 1938 |                  |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
|                                  | No. of Policies                         | Amount           | No. of Policies                         | Amount           |
| Aid Assoc. for Lutherans.....    | 426                                     | \$ 504,458.00    | 470                                     | 565,708.00       |
| Anc. Order of United Workers     | 5,796                                   | 5,973,096.00     | 6,256                                   | 6,122,755.00     |
| Catholic Order of Foresters..... | 242                                     | 323,382.00       | 303                                     | 358,660.00       |
| Croatian Broth. of U. S. A.....  | 582                                     | 492,400.00       | 581                                     | 494,000.00       |
| Croatian Frat. Union of Amer.    | 1,486                                   | 1,096,122.80     | 1,416                                   | 1,043,247.80     |
| Deg. of Honor Prot. Assn.....    | 1,921                                   | 1,679,796.50     | 3,035                                   | 2,266,650.00     |
| Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union    | 459                                     | 406,500.00       | 689                                     | 480,004.00       |
| Knights of Columbus.....         | 1,466                                   | 1,851,022.00     | 1,458                                   | 1,830,622.00     |
| Ladies Cath. Benev. Assn.....    | 580                                     | 541,900.00       | 550                                     | 512,241.75       |
| Lutheran Brotherhood .....       | 907                                     | 925,974.00       | 953                                     | 989,639.00       |
| Maccabees .....                  | 884                                     | 847,837.06       | 841                                     | 832,205.68       |
| Mod. Woodmen of America.....     | 3,220                                   | 4,670,010.00     | 3,177                                   | 4,536,387.00     |
| National Slovak Society .....    | 124                                     | 92,514.00        | 125                                     | 93,099.00        |
| Nat'l. Union Security Assn.....  | -----                                   | -----            | 93                                      | 32,964.30        |
| Neighbors of Woodcraft.....      | 3,018                                   | 3,695,800.00     | 2,413                                   | 2,749,330.00     |
| Railway Mail Assn.....           | 106                                     | -----            | 108                                     | -----            |
| Royal Neighbors of America....   | 5,871                                   | 4,459,725.00     | 5,725                                   | 4,302,406.00     |
| Security Benefit Assn.....       | 817                                     | 864,125.00       | 779                                     | 833,037.00       |
| Serb National Federation.....    | 345                                     | 289,900.00       | 339                                     | 286,550.00       |
| Slovene Nat'l. Benefit Soc.....  | 1,072                                   | 674,960.00       | 1,110                                   | 768,124.00       |
| Slovene Prog. Ben. Society.....  | 352                                     | 249,834.00       | 338                                     | 243,004.00       |
| Sons of Norway.....              | 161                                     | 167,850.00       | 193                                     | 189,350.00       |
| South Slavonic Cath. Union....   | 849                                     | 533,499.00       | 861                                     | 539,289.00       |
| Sup. Forest Woodmen Circle....   | -----                                   | -----            | -----                                   | -----            |
| United Comm'l. Travelers.....    | 439                                     | 2,195,000.00     | 615                                     | 3,075,000.00     |
| West Bohemian Frat. Assn.....    | 122                                     | 112,921.00       | 119                                     | 110,421.00       |
| Woman's Benefit Assn.....        | 2,107                                   | 1,895,245.82     | 2,105                                   | 1,867,828.57     |
| Women's Cath. Order Foresters    | -----                                   | -----            | 377                                     | 374,818.70       |
| Woodmen of the World.....        | 1,746                                   | 2,933,529.00     | 1,896                                   | 2,929,807.00     |
| TOTALS.....                      | 35,135                                  | \$ 37,524,991.18 | 36,862                                  | \$ 38,427,148.80 |

**MONTANA BUSINESS, 1938**

**Table "D"**

| Premiums<br>Received<br>During Year | Losses Incurred |               | Losses Paid   |               |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                     | 1937            | 1938          | 1937          | 1938          |
| \$ 14,395.07                        | \$ 48.60        | \$ 1,572.45   | \$ 48.60      | \$ 1,572.45   |
| 173,182.70                          | 38,160.50       | 34,374.50     | 31,986.50     | 42,680.50     |
| 6,847.74                            | 20,221.00       | 14,209.56     | 18,221.00     | 16,209.56     |
| 15,825.17                           | 10,985.20       | 9,385.00      | 10,185.20     | 10,185.00     |
| 26,962.50                           | 32,452.14       | 22,728.51     | 30,896.32     | 21,583.51     |
| 37,922.55                           | 25,500.00       | 15,051.00     | 25,500.00     | 15,051.00     |
| 11,300.10                           | 14,245.34       | 13,548.87     | 13,995.34     | 11,116.54     |
| 23,231.78                           | 28,856.65       | 18,500.00     | 31,166.39     | 17,500.00     |
| 16,470.31                           | 14,000.00       | 19,325.00     | 14,000.00     | 17,325.00     |
| 28,084.53                           | 1,100.00        | 250.00        | 1,451.08      | 415.54        |
| 28,145.00                           | 16,343.09       | 16,470.94     | 15,342.25     | 17,471.78     |
| 145,112.89                          | 116,323.57      | 110,370.63    | 110,428.57    | 112,290.13    |
| 2,275.01                            | 1,250.00        | 1,030.00      | 1,420.30      | 640.96        |
| 144,772.15                          | 132,100.00      | 68,930.00     | 131,701.94    | 77,438.06     |
| 1,216.25                            | 791.00          | 49.00         | 791.00        | 49.00         |
| 81,766.24                           | 60,087.29       | 36,464.57     | 61,488.29     | 36,484.57     |
| 38,028.33                           | 36,170.00       | 20,000.00     | 37,420.00     | 17,750.00     |
| 10,614.13                           | 11,711.00       | 6,771.00      | 13,428.45     | 7,417.24      |
| 23,816.40                           | 15,144.00       | 17,631.00     | 14,873.00     | 18,343.00     |
| 8,498.61                            | 8,494.60        | 4,938.80      | 7,469.42      | 5,223.78      |
| 4,991.61                            | 1,000.00        | 1,000.00      | 1,000.00      | 1,000.00      |
| 13,342.85                           | 9,225.53        | 8,012.96      | 9,608.52      | 7,789.44      |
| 7,877.55                            |                 | 8,633.18      | 2,400.00      | 6,074.93      |
| 1,966.60                            |                 | 1,500.00      |               | 1,500.00      |
| 37,395.18                           | 38,361.00       | 42,881.50     | 33,698.00     | 46,695.60     |
| 9,797.63                            |                 | 6,500.00      |               | 7,500.00      |
| 125,936.20                          | 114,895.70      | 92,901.00     | 115,408.70    | 90,651.00     |
| \$ 1,012,774.08                     | \$ 746,466.21   | \$ 593,029.47 | \$ 732,928.87 | \$ 607,958.59 |

**Table "D-1"                      FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES**

| NAME OF SOCIETY                               | Montana Business<br>Losses      Unpaid |           | Benefit<br>Certificates<br>In Force |
|---|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|
|   | 1937                                   | 1938      |                                     |
| Aid Association for Lutherans .....           | \$ .....                               | \$ .....  | \$ 164,070,714.00                   |
| Ancient Order of United Workmen.....          | 9,571.00                               | 1,337.00  | 48,050,622.00                       |
| Catholic Order of Foresters.....              | 2,000.00                               | .....     | 123,911,214.00                      |
| Croatian Brotherhood of the U. S. A.....      | 800.00                                 | .....     | 494,000.00                          |
| Croatian Fraternal Union.....                 | 2,632.28                               | 3,690.55  | 55,101,471.92                       |
| Degree of Honor Protective Association.....   | .....                                  | .....     | 60,422,859.67                       |
| Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union.... | 250.00                                 | 2,350.00  | 23,487,614.00                       |
| Knights of Columbus.....                      | 1,000.00                               | 2,000.00  | 256,421,882.00                      |
| Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association.....   | .....                                  | 2,000.00  | 62,479,449.03                       |
| Lutheran Brotherhood .....                    | 1,005.61                               | 1,130.16  | 65,334,512.00                       |
| Maccabees .....                               | 1,000.84                               | .....     | 197,754,369.00                      |
| Modern Woodmen of America.....                | 8,630.00                               | 4,500.00  | 591,063,518.00                      |
| National Slovak Society.....                  | .....                                  | .....     | 31,125,417.27                       |
| National Union Security Association.....      | .....                                  | .....     | .....                               |
| Neighbors of Woodcraft.....                   | 12,998.06                              | 4,490.00  | 36,547,725.00                       |
| Railway Mail Association.....                 | .....                                  | .....     | .....                               |
| Royal Neighbors of America.....               | 1,000.00                               | 980.00    | 352,529,990.00                      |
| Security Benefit Association.....             | 250.00                                 | 2,500.00  | 85,726,195.00                       |
| Serb National Federation.....                 | 1,935.00                               | 1,288.76  | 9,835,550.00                        |
| Slovene National Benefit Society.....         | 712.00                                 | .....     | 32,522,890.00                       |
| Slovene Progressive Benefit Society.....      | 1,406.10                               | 1,072.52  | 4,943,173.00                        |
| Sons of Norway.....                           | .....                                  | .....     | 10,524,892.00                       |
| South Slavonic Catholic Union.....            | 846.68                                 | 1,400.18  | 14,014,462.00                       |
| Supreme Forest Woodmen Circle.....            | .....                                  | .....     | .....                               |
| United Commercial Travelers of America.....   | 2,000.00                               | 626.10    | .....                               |
| Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....   | .....                                  | .....     | 34,157,303.00                       |
| Womens Benefit Association.....               | 5,309.50                               | 1,109.40  | 127,043,159.53                      |
| Womens Catholic Order of Foresters.....       | .....                                  | .....     | 4,906,048.00                        |
| Woodmen of the World.....                     | .....                                  | 2,500.00  | 60,482,417.00                       |
| Totals .....                                  | 53,347.07                              | 32,974.67 | .....                               |

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT, Dec. 31, 1938**

**Table "D-1"**

| Admitted<br>Assets | Benefits Paid<br>1938 | Unpaid<br>Claims | Unpaid<br>Claims and<br>Other<br>Liabilities | Reserve          | Total<br>Liabilities |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|
| \$ 28,615,525.86   | \$ 1,795,813.54       | \$ 70,498.82     | \$ 2,516,814.86                              | \$ 23,472,207.28 | \$ 26,958,595.20     |
| 11,690,034.49      | 1,490,008.62          | 220,579.53       | 453,622.05                                   | 10,576,720.00    | 11,294,998.10        |
| 37,530,363.20      | 2,818,083.86          | 173,661.09       | 623,436.67                                   | 30,435,367.42    | 32,558,804.09        |
| 94,150.18          | 10,185.00             | -----            | -----  | 2,258.96         | 2,258.96             |
| 9,775,862.42       | 1,019,057.61          | 124,108.10       | 135,300.09                                   | 7,450,933.74     | 8,686,233.83         |
| 14,839,873.24      | 747,640.64            | 50,549.55        | 132,641.84                                   | 11,010,767.00    | 12,343,408.84        |
| 3,957,713.15       | 346,950.27            | 18,081.16        | 23,645.33                                    | 3,251,705.93     | 3,275,351.26         |
| 48,379,837.82      | 3,821,484.67          | 373,217.85       | 597,532.62                                   | 40,782,245.00    | 42,370,091.62        |
| 24,929,888.14      | 1,738,664.43          | 105,438.64       | 141,997.41                                   | 16,882,704.52    | 22,049,701.94        |
| 8,737,365.36       | 563,176.21            | 12,658.00        | 716,575.36                                   | 7,170,851.66     | 7,887,427.02         |
| 54,123,230.06      | 5,659,080.43          | 545,710.55       | 1,352,970.08                                 | 48,414,958.00    | 51,258,162.11        |
| 78,654,890.14      | 13,533,961.20         | 1,095,328.18     | 1,945,877.93                                 | 73,251,154.10    | 78,631,784.33        |
| 6,935,820.57       | 482,788.15            | 21,431.80        | 177,590.69                                   | 6,145,089.49     | 6,672,680.18         |
| 9,204.93           | -----                 | 500.00           | 5,532.30                                     | 1,419.82         | 6,952.12             |
| 3,666,700.03       | 914,893.77            | 74,605.40        | 160,058.63                                   | 2,282,850.98     | 3,264,063.97         |
| 488,007.21         | 188,544.50            | 32,948.50        | 37,941.59                                    | -----            | 37,941.59            |
| 64,862,642.27      | 4,311,858.63          | 236,925.16       | 512,496.69                                   | 52,749,303.00    | 64,862,642.27        |
| 11,515,991.83      | 1,710,328.41          | 186,423.16       | 322,389.95                                   | 8,789,835.49     | 9,991,209.44         |
| 1,748,750.76       | 185,915.46            | 27,297.35        | 28,275.34                                    | 1,338,407.01     | 1,486,682.38         |
| 7,000,193.42       | 695,661.21            | 45,297.53        | 132,347.64                                   | 4,717,529.00     | 6,102,019.60         |
| 811,919.63         | 105,141.24            | 24,751.85        | 28,807.56                                    | 560,680.78       | 607,264.26           |
| 2,385,673.94       | 187,292.23            | 6,435.00         | 21,297.45                                    | 2,026,321.39     | 2,047,618.84         |
| 2,399,059.45       | 240,776.79            | 34,247.97        | 62,065.35                                    | 1,768,293.00     | 2,095,602.30         |
| 28,985,397.83      | 1,893,522.35          | 239,450.78       | 348,246.09                                   | 22,610,307.81    | 28,985,397.83        |
| 1,485,777.47       | 704,513.04            | 404,538.11       | 493,554.27                                   | -----            | 493,554.27           |
| 6,927,475.35       | 379,098.10            | 15,845.57        | 53,874.39                                    | 5,417,662.64     | 6,013,303.29         |
| 39,990,833.28      | 2,193,629.55          | 139,026.32       | 338,574.42                                   | 36,634,126.00    | 38,172,700.42        |
| 19,072,811.61      | 1,298,039.09          | 79,377.33        | 140,806.03                                   | 13,472,010.84    | 16,948,475.18        |
| 16,701,284.91      | 2,194,600.78          | 99,686.06        | 344,312.96                                   | 14,489,375.09    | 16,235,488.02        |
| -----              | -----                 | -----            | -----  | -----            | -----                |

**STATISTICAL FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES**  
**Table "D-2" All Business in Montana, 1914-1938**

| Year | Benefit Certificates<br>In Force |                  | Received<br>from<br>Members | Losses       |              |                   |
|------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
|      | Number                           | Amount           |                             | Incurred     | Paid         | Unpaid<br>Dec. 31 |
| 1914 | 33,827                           | \$ 54,355,539.29 | \$ -----                    | \$ -----     | \$ -----     | \$ -----          |
| 1915 | 36,390                           | 56,169,897.62    | 680,664.88                  | 561,290.56   | 529,798.82   | 72,979.37         |
| 1916 | 38,620                           | 57,227,311.65    | 704,767.04                  | 667,732.30   | 627,187.53   | 90,354.15         |
| 1917 | 41,568                           | 61,443,512.65    | 755,735.61                  | 728,623.75   | 665,980.63   | 111,703.95        |
| 1918 | 42,203                           | 52,265,336.65    | 830,416.00                  | 1,011,231.05 | 783,150.79   | 321,230.00        |
| 1919 | 45,679                           | 66,765,367.30    | 955,449.52                  | 782,849.30   | 967,863.09   | 106,329.38        |
| 1920 | 45,254                           | 67,427,249.99    | 1,062,315.73                | 689,338.45   | 665,765.18   | 90,860.73         |
| 1921 | 44,527                           | 65,057,554.61    | 1,081,083.92                | 666,015.50   | 669,555.32   | 81,797.53         |
| 1922 | 43,484                           | 65,669,818.91    | 1,041,917.30                | 713,895.83   | 695,562.30   | 88,611.94         |
| 1923 | 40,007                           | 61,477,433.10    | 1,009,849.27                | 629,477.93   | 613,730.48   | 92,437.30         |
| 1924 | 40,794                           | 61,898,170.31    | 1,081,311.76                | 738,208.87   | 718,581.88   | 90,885.00         |
| 1927 | 43,763                           | 64,651,432.19    | 1,186,469.51                | 674,561.07   | 685,904.37   | 68,222.52         |
| 1926 | 45,011                           | 65,958,744.66    | 1,213,457.32                | 773,662.08   | 752,805.63   | 79,862.02         |
| 1927 | 46,511                           | 67,190,544.41    | 1,253,119.79                | 1,042,654.41 | 990,820.93   | 98,441.63         |
| 1928 | 47,770                           | 68,751,112.92    | 1,316,910.28                | 1,013,591.12 | 955,030.68   | 112,715.72        |
| 1929 | 46,160                           | 64,126,592.22    | 1,310,898.79                | 1,110,713.29 | 1,088,056.33 | 88,257.03         |
| 1930 | 46,977                           | 63,453,442.61    | 1,379,414.92                | 1,279,276.74 | 858,508.92   | 75,943.82         |
| 1931 | 40,154                           | 52,329,161.67    | 1,357,288.69                | 933,538.20   | 811,650.96   | 86,375.79         |
| 1932 | 34,415                           | 45,944,081.90    | 1,117,194.87                | 2,776,238.60 | 2,731,454.40 | 168,243.04        |
| 1933 | 33,065                           | 42,640,291.26    | 1,015,321.06                | 766,471.85   | 711,450.78   | 47,975.74         |
| 1934 | 33,180                           | 40,767,850.07    | 1,022,782.14                | 606,131.15   | 592,714.86   | 42,181.10         |
| 1935 | 33,396                           | 40,205,669.56    | 1,004,292.65                | 751,124.43   | 717,427.20   | 113,348.69        |
| 1936 | 34,759                           | 39,367,990.14    | 1,027,932.14                | 704,605.33   | 714,936.40   | 49,529.88         |
| 1937 | 35,135                           | 37,524,991.18    | 1,041,976.27                | 746,466.21   | 732,928.87   | 53,347.07         |
| 1938 | 36,862                           | 38,427,148.80    | 1,012,774.08                | 593,029.47   | 607,958.59   | 32,974.67         |

# DIRECTORY

OF ALL

Insurance Organizations

Authorized to Transact Business in the

STATE OF MONTANA

MARCH 31, 1939

Montana being on the "borderland" between Western and Pacific Coast Departments, business written by many of the companies is handled by the Pacific Coast Managers. Wishing to make our report as complete as possible, in addition to officers of the Company, we are giving the name of the manager of the Pacific Coast Department of Companies reporting such departments.

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

|                              |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| General .....                | Pages 102 to 116 |
| Domestic, Mutual, Rural..... | Page 116         |
| Reinsurance.....             | Pages 117 to 119 |

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| General..... | Pages 119 to 122 |
|--------------|------------------|

## MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| General..... | Pages 122 to 127 |
|--------------|------------------|

## FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

|               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| General ..... | Pages 128 to 129 |
|---------------|------------------|

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

---

**AETNA INSURANCE COMPANY**, 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

W. Ross McCain, President; Frank G. Bush, Secretary.

H. F. Mills, Manager Pacific Coast Dept., 230-234 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Chas. V. Templeton, Jr., Special Agent, 214 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 215 Washington St., Watertown, N. Y.

H. R. Waite, President; W. A. Seaver, Secretary.

Edward Brown & Sons, General Agents, 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

H. F. Keegan, District Manager, Spokane and Eastern Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**ALBANY INSURANCE COMPANY**, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Ronald R. Martin, President; Frank J. Berry, Secretary.

H. R. Jackson, Branch Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

H. B. Speer, Special Agent, 509 Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA**, 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Rush, President; Edmund H. Porter, Secretary-Treasurer.

H. J. McCauley, Gen. Mgr.; J. P. Breedon, Joint Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. S. Williams, Special Agent, 620 Phoenix Blk., Butte, Mont.

**ALL STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 925 South Homan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Carl L. Odell, President; W. N. Lowe, Secretary.

**AMERICAN ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1 Liberty St., New York City.

William H. Koop, President; Daniel R. Ackerman, Secretary.

Clifford Conly, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 233 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

James W. Martin, Special Agent, 532 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**AMERICAN AND FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANY**, Cotton Exchange Bldg., New York City.

E. E. Ellis, President; T. F. Maloney, Secretary.

Ray Decker, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Royal Ins. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

William E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.

C. K. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 408 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

F. W. Koeckert, President; Donald D. Henry, Secretary.

J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. L. Burg, Special Agent, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**AMERICAN DRUGGIST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, American Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Chas. H. Avery, President; Frank H. Fredricks, Secretary.

J. A. Reidel, State Agent, Boulder, Mont.

**AMERICAN EAGLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Bernard M. Culver, President; Wm. E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.

H. Clyde Edmundson, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

S. L. Hjermstad, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1523, Great Falls, Mont.

**AMERICAN EQUITABLE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 92 William St., New York City.

Richard A. Corroon, President; H. J. Thomsen, Secretary.

Corroon & Reynolds, General Agents, 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.



**AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, 15 Washington St., Newark, N. J.**

Paul B. Sommers, Preident; F. W. Doremus, Secretary.

H. H. Talmadge, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 160 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

George H. Flint, Special Agent, P. O. Box 498, Kalispell, Mont.

**AMERICAN NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE CO., 50 West Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.**

William H. Koop, President; William O. McLelland, Secretary.

Selbach and Deans, Mgrs., 340 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. R. Carmichael, Special Agent, P. O. Box 17, Billings, Mont.

**AMERICAN UNION INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK, 84 William St., New York City.**

Administrative Offices, 75 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

J. H. Vreeland, President; W. R. Hills, Secretary.

H. W. Fores, General Agent, 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. R. Kerns, State Agent, 608 Mohawk Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY, London, England; United States Branch, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City.**

Ronald R. Martin, U. S. Mgr.; Frank J. Berry, Secretary.

H. R. Jackson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

H. B. Speer, Special Agent, 509 Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN., 151 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.**

Morgan B. Brainard, President; Olaf Nordeng, Secretary.

C. A. Bonner, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 333 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

R. W. Bertolin, State Agent, 1304 Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Huntsberger-Chapman Co., Gen. Agents, First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**BALTIMORE AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

Wilfred Kurth, President; Harry H. Schulte, Secretary.

William F. McKee, State Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lawrence T. Diringer, Special Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**BANKERS AND SHIPPERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, 95 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

C. V. Meserole, President; R. Cholweley-Jones, Secretary.

Dixwell Davenport, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 415 Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

H. N. Thomas, Special Agent, 555 Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY, 87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.**

William R. Hedge, President; William J. Chisholm, Secretary.

John A. Whalley & Co., General Agents, 209 Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

C. C. Morris, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1403, Great Falls, Mont.

**BRITISH AMERICAN ASSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Canada; United States Branch, 110 William St., New York City.**

Crum & Forester, U. S. Managers.

Ernest A. Brownell, President; Lincoln Carlisle, Secretary.

Cravens Dargan & Fox, General Agents, 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Kenneth James, Special Agent, 121 Pennsylvania Blk., Butte, Mont.

**BRITISH GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD, London, England; United States Branch, 1 Park Ave., New York City, New York.**

F. W. Koeckert, U. S. Mgr., 1 Park Ave., New York City.

J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. L. Burg, Special Agent, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**CALEDONIAN-AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, 102 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

Mail Address, 555 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Robert R. Clark, President; Charles L. Schweis, Secretary.

Chester C. Stutt, Pacific Coast Mgr., 206 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Crichton & Co., General Agents, 333 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY, Edinburgh, Scotland.**

Robert R. Clark, U. S. Mgr., 555 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.; C. L. Schweis, Sec.  
Balfour & Guthrie Company, Gen. Agents, 252 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.  
W. H. Gascoigne, Supt. of Agencies, 1425 Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY, 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.**

J. C. Bunyan, President; V. J. Robinson, Secretary.  
M. L. Burg, Special Agent, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**CAMDEN FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, 434 Federal St., Camden, N. J.**

William T. Read, President; Elwood S. Thompson, Secretary.  
Cravens Dargan & Fox, Mgrs., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Kenneth James, Special Agent, 121 Pennsylvania Blk., Butte, Mont.

**CAPITAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, SE corner 7th and J Sts., Sacramento, Calif.**

Ray Decker, President; A. C. Griffin, Secretary.  
Pacific Coast Dept., Royal Insurance Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.  
W. E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.  
C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF BALTIMORE, Holliday & Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.**

Chas. H. Roloson, Jr., President; Thomas Hughes, Secretary.  
H. J. McCauley, Gen. Mgr.; J. P. Breedon, Joint Mgr., all depts., 231 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
M. S. Williams, Special Agent, 620 Phoenix Blk., Butte, Mont.

**CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD, Edinburgh, Scotland.**

United States Branch, 111 John St., New York City; Lawrence J. Tillman, Mgr.  
Cravens Dargan & Fox, Gen. Agts., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Kenneth James, Special Agent, 121 Pennsylvania Blk., Butte, Mont.

**CHARTER OAK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.**

L. Edmund Zacher, President; Esmond Ewing, Vice President and Secretary.

**COMMERCIAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, 1 Park Ave., New York City.**

F. W. Koeckert, President; A. F. Greer, Secretary.  
J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.  
M. L. Burg, Special Agent, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**COMMONWEALTH INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, 150 William St., New York City.**

C. F. Shalldross, President; R. P. Stockham, Secretary.  
A. T. Bailey, Pacific Coast, Mgr., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Malcolm S. McLelland, Special Agent, Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**CONCORDIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MILWAUKEE, 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.**

William E. Wollaeger, President; H. C. Houghton, Secretary.  
W. W. Potter, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Montana Branch Office, 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.  
Howard L. Burton, Special Agent, 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 30 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.**

Edward Milligan, President; William Shaw, Secretary.  
Clifford Conly, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 233 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

Bernard M. Culver, President; William E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.  
H. Clyde Edmundson, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
S. L. Hjermstad, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1523, Great Falls, Mont.



**CITIZENS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW JERSEY**, 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N. J.

Administrative Offices, 600 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

R. M. Bissell, President; Clyde P. Smith, Secretary.

Cravens, Dargan & Fox, General Agents, 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

E. J. Twyford, 709 Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**CITY OF NEW YORK INSURANCE COMPANY**, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Wilfred Kurth, President; Harry H. Schulte, Secretary.

William F. McKee, State Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lawrence T. Diringer, Special Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF DAYTON**, Administrative Office, 15 Wash. St., Newark, N. J.

Paul B. Sommers, President; F. W. Doremus, Secretary.

George O. Hoadley, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 160 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

George H. Flint, Special Agent, P. O. Box 498, Kalispell, Mont.

**COLUMBIA INSURANCE COMPANY**, 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N. J.

Thomas J. Irvine, President; J. T. Tabler, Secretary.

Charles A. Craft, Mgr.; Munro English, Asst. Mgr.; Pacific Coast Dept., 356 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

George G. Newlon, Special Agent, P. O. Box 594, Helena, Mont.

**COMMERCE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Glen and Bay Sts., Glens Falls, N. Y.

F. M. Smalley, President; R. C. Carter, Secretary and Treasurer.

R. H. Griffiths, Vice-President, 354 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

S. E. Rich, Special Agent, 926 Kearns Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah .

**COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, London, England.

United States Branch, F. W. Koeckert, Mgr., 1 Park Ave., New York City.

J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. L. Burg, Special Agent, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**DUBUQUE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Bank and Insurance Bldg., Dubuque, Iowa.

C. J. Schrup, President; S. F. Weiser, Secretary.

**EAGLE FIRE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 75 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Hart Darlington, President; Everard P. Smith, Secretary.

H. L. Countryman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 234 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

E. W. Trenbath, Special Agent, 1214 Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**EAGLE STAR INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD**, London, England.

United States Branch, 90 John St., New York City; Harry G. Casper, Mgr.

Cravens Dargan & Fox, Mgrs., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansom St., San Francisco, Calif.

**EMPLOYERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 110 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Edward C. Stone, President; Franklin P. Horton, Secretary.

Jensen and Kessler, Mgrs., Pacific Coast Dept., 252 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

David V. Howie, Resident Mgr., 424 Patterson Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Frank A. Hazelbaker, Gen. Agt., 13 S. Idaho St., Dillon, Mont.

**EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.

Edward Millegan, President; Roy E. Eblen, Secretary.

Clifford Conly, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 233 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

James W. Martin, Special Agent, 532 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**THE EUREKA SECURITY FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1724

Carew Tower, Fifth & Vine Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mail Address, 80 John St., New York City.

Charles S. Conklin, President; Adam Benus, Secretary.

David A. Berry, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Dotson-Smith, General Agents, 314 Fuller Ave., Helena, Mont.

**FEDERAL UNION INSURANCE COMPANY**, 150 William St., New York City.

Harold Warner, President; C. L. Purdin, Secretary.

Ray Decker, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

W. E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.

C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**FIDELITY & GUARANTY FIRE CORPORATION**, 301 Water St., Baltimore, Md.

Frank A. Gantert, President; J. T. Robertson, Vice President and Secretary.

Guy A. Inman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 444 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

**FIDELITY PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Bernard M. Culver, President; Wm. E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.

H. Clyde Edmundson, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

S. L. Hjermstad, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1523, Great Falls, Mont.

**FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA**, 401 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O. E. Lane, President; A. I. Voss, Secretary.

Charles L. Barsotti, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 425 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Stephen C. Fletcher, Special Agent, 14 West Granite St., Butte, Mont.

**FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY**, 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. B. Levison, President; Edward V. Mills, Secretary and Treasurer.

Ray C. Culver, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1687, Helena, Mont.

**FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEWARK**, N. J., 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

John R. Cooney, President; H. C. Houghton, Secretary.

W. W. Potter, Vice President in charge of Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Montana Branch Office, Howard L. Burton in charge, 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**FIRST AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Bernard M. Culver, President; William E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.

H. Clyde Edmundson, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

S. L. Hjermstad, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1923, Great Falls, Mont.

**FIRST NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA**, Gen. Ins. Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

H. K. Dent, President; L. E. Crowe, Secretary.

W. K. Floweree, General Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA**, 421 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Wilfred Kurth, President; John Glendening, Secretary.

William F. McKee, State Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lawrence P. Diringer, Special Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**GENERAL EXCHANGE INSURANCE CORP.**, 1775 Broadway, New York City.

Livingston L. Short, President; George H. Bartholomew, Secretary.

C. W. Connell, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., Pacific Coast Dept., San Francisco Calif.

**GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA**, Gen. Ins. Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

H. K. Dent, President; L. E. Crowe, Secretary.

W. K. Floweree, Jr., General Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**GIRARD FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

Henry M. Gratz, President; H. C. Houghton, Secretary.

W. W. Potter, Vice President in Charge, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Montana Branch Office, Howard L. Burton in Charge, 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**GLENS FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY**, Glen and Bay Sts., Glens Falls, N. Y.

F. M. Smalley, President; R. C. Carter, Secretary and Treasurer.

R. H. Griffiths, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 354 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

Alfred J. Taggard, 1214 Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**GLOBE & REPUBLIC INSURANCE COMPANY**, 92 William St., New York City.

Richard A. Corroon, President; H. J. Thomsen, Secretary.

R. R. Chapman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Corroon & Williams, General Agents, 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**GLOBE & RUTGERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 111 William St., New York City.

Frank A. Hubbard, President; J. H. Mulvihill, Secretary.

Edward Brown & Sons, Gen. Agents, 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

H. F. Keegan, District Mgr., Spokane and Eastern Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**GRAIN DEALERS NATIONAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1740 North Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

J. J. Fitzgerald, President; Gage McCotter, Secretary.

Pacific Coast Department, Pacific Insurance Dept.

A. J. Kellenberger, Mgr., 3rd and Pine Sts., Seattle, Wash.

Montana Branch Office, R. H. Bowman, Mgr., Great Falls, Mont.

O. J. Armstrong, Special Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**GRANITE STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 83 Middle St., Portsmouth, N. H.

Frank W. Sargent, President; H. F. Berry, Secretary.

John A. Whalley & Company, General Agents, 209 Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

C. C. Morris, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1403, Great Falls, Mont.

**GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1 Liberty St., New York City.

William H. Koop, President; Daniel R. Ackerman, Secretary.

Clifford Conly, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 233 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

James W. Martin, Special Agent, 532 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 111 John St., New York City.

Montgomery Clark, President; F. Elmer Sammons, Secretary.

Selbach & Deans, General Agents, 340 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. R. Carmichael, Special Agent, P. O. Box 17, Billings, Mont.

**HARDWARE DEALERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Stevens Point, Wis.

L. A. Mingenbach, President; Joseph B. Beach, Secretary.

C. A. McKenzie, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., San Francisco, Calif.

George J. Christenson, General Agent, Owatonna, Minn.

J. A. Duffy, Special Agent, Billings, Mont.

**HARDWARE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF MINNESOTA**, 2344 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

R. J. Grant, President; J. E. Hanson, Secretary.

**HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 690 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

R. M. Bissell, President; Clyde P. Smith, Secretary.

Joy Lichtenstein, Mgr. of the Pacific Coast Dept., 720 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

R. G. Wright and W. G. Bloomdahl, Special Agents in Charge, 408 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**HOME FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. B. Levison, President; Edward V. Mills, Secretary.

Ray C. Culver, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1687, Helena, Mont.

**HOME INSURANCE COMPANY**, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Wilfred Kurth, President; Harry H. Schulte, Secretary.

William F. McKee, State Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lawrence T. Diringier, Special Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**HOMELAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA**, 150 William St., New York City.

C. F. Shallcross, President; R. P. Stockham, Secretary.

A. T. Bailey, Vice President in Charge Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Crichton & Company, General Agents, 333 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**IMPERIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY**, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Thomas J. Irvine, President; J. T. Tabler, Secretary.

Chas. A. Craft, Mgr.; Munro English, Asst. Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 356 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

George R. Newlon, Special Agent, P. O. Box 594, Helena, Mont.

**INDIANA LUMBERMAN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Mutual Insurance Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

F. B. Fowler, President; I. G. Saltmarsh, Secretary.

O. J. Armstrong, General Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA**, 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Rush, President; Edmond H. Porter, Secretary and Treasurer.

H. J. McCauley, Gen. Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 231 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. S. Williams, Special Agent, 620 Phoenix Blk., Butte, Mont.

**JERSEY INSURANCE COMPANY**, 95 Maiden Lane, New York City.

C. V. Meserole, President; A. R. Matthews, Secretary.

Dixwell Davenport, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 415 Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

H. N. Thomas, Special Agent, 555 Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**LAW UNION & ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, London, England.

United States Branch, 20-22 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.; Gilbert Kinghan, U. S. Manager.

Wm. W. Gilmore, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 332 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. A. Coffey, Special Agent, 709 Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** Liverpool, England.

United States Branch, 150 William St., New York City; Harold Warner, Mgr.  
Ray Decker, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
W. E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.  
C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**LONDON ASSURANCE,** London, England.

United States Branch, 99 John St., New York City; Everett W. Nourse, Mgr.  
J. M. Mendell, Pacific Coast Mgr., 369 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.  
E. E. Dewar, Special Agent, 305 Peyton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**LONDON & LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** London, England.

United States Branch, 20-22 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.; Gilbert Kingham, Mgr.  
Wm. W. Gilmore, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 332 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.  
C. A. Coffey, Special Agent, 709 Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**LONDON & SCOTTISH ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LTD,** London, England.

United States Branch, 80 John St., New York City; Robert P. Barbour, Mgr.  
C. E. Allen, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
John Pratt, Special Agent, Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**MANHATTAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 99 John St., New York City.

Everett W. Nourse, President; Frederick W. Maasen, Secretary.  
J. M. Mendell, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 369 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.  
E. E. Dewar, Special Agent, 305 Peyton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY,** Lumbermen's Heights, Mansfield, Ohio.

Chas. H. Keating, President; W. H. G. Kegg, Secretary.  
Martin General Agency, Third at Pine Sts., Seattle, Wash.  
O. J. Armstrong, General Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**LUMBER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON, MASS.,** Beacon and Raleigh St., Boston, Mass.

H. E. Stone, President; H. M. Goodwin, Secretary.  
Martin General Agency, Pine at Third St., Seattle, Wash.  
O. J. Armstrong, General Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**MARYLAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF DELAWARE,** 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Bernard M. Culver, President; Wm. E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.  
H. Clyde Edmundson, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
S. L. Hjerstad, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1523, Great Falls, Mont.

**MASSACHUSETTS FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 4 Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.

William H. Koop, President; Eugene S. Archer, Secretary.  
Clifford Conly, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 233 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
James W. Martin, Special Agent, 532 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA,** 150 William St., New York City.

C. F. Shallcross, President; R. P. Stockham, Secretary.  
A. T. Bailey, Vice President in Charge, Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Malcolm S. McLelland, Special Agent, Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**MERCHANTS FIRE ASSURANCE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK,** 45 John St., New York City.

Alfred A. Moser, President; W. F. Brady, Secretary.  
H. F. Rohrbach, Secretary in Charge, Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
H. R. French, Special Agent, Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.  
H. A. Weld, General Agent, Hail only, 228 Fratt Bldg., Billings, Mont.

**MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 630 Gas and Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

J. R. Gardner, President; Hazel O'Neill, Secretary.  
Ben D. Wright, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1067, Boise, Idaho.



**MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY OF PROVIDENCE**, 31 Canal St., Providence, R. I.

Byron S. Watson, President; Tunis Johnson, Secretary.

Chapman and Company, General Agents, 241 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

Hansen & Rowland, General Agents, Tacoma, Wash.

**MERCURY INSURANCE COMPANY**, 111 West 5th St., St. Paul, Minn.

F. R. Bigelow, President; P. F. McKown, Secretary.

B. Goodwin, Fire Mgr.; A. B. Knowles, Marine Mgr.; J. R. McKay, Auto & Casualty Mgr., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Earl E. Jones, Special Agent, 400 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MICHIGAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Greater Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

George G. Bulkley, President; W. T. Benallack, Secretary.

John C. Dornin, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. T. Breckon, Supt of Agencies, 609-610 Chronicle Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

E. L. Dee, Supt. of Agencies, Phoenix Block, Butte, Mont.

**MICHIGAN MILLERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 208 North Capitol Ave., Lansing, Mich.

A. D. Baker, President; L. B. Tobey, Secretary.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**MILL OWNERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA**, 507 10th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

J. F. Sharp, President; H. B. Carson, Secretary.

Gleason Allen, Mgr., Northwest Dept., Mills Mutual, 800 Flour Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, 419 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MILLERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF ILLINOIS**, 320 Easton, St., Alton, Ill.

H. B. Sparks, President; G. A. McKinney, Secretary.

Gleason Allen, Mgr., Northwestern Dept., Mill Mutuals, 800 Flour Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, 419 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MILLERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 805 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

H. V. White, President; C. M. Hutchinson, Secretary.

Gleason Allen, Mgr., Northwestern Dept., Mill Mutuals, 800 Flour Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, 419 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MILLERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF TEXAS**, Fort Worth, Texas.

Glen Walker, President; Ed K. Collett, Secretary.

Gleason Allen, Mgr., Northwestern Dept., Mill Mutuals, 800 Flour Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, 419 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

O. J. Armstrong, State Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**MILLERS NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 175 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

A. J. Kellenberger, Mgr., Coast Dept., Mill Mutuals, Northwestern Insurance Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, 419 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MILWAUKEE MECHANICS INSURANCE COMPANY**, 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

John R. Cooney, President; H. C. Houghton, Secretary.

W. W. Potter, Vice President in Charge, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Montana Branch Office, Howard L. Burton, Mgr., 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MINNEAPOLIS FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 236 Pere Marquette Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Walter C. Leach, President; Roy E. Eblen, Secretary.

D. A. Crichton & Co., General Agents, 333 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MINNESOTA IMPLEMENT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, Owatonna, Minn.**

C. I. Buxton, President; James E. Kidd, Secretary.

C. A. McKenzie, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., San Francisco, Calif.

George J. Christensen, General Agent, Owatonna, Minn.

J. A. Duffey, Special Agent, Billings, Mont.

**MONARCH FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 80 John St., New York City.**

Ralph Rawlins, President; William R. Daley, Secretary.

Dotson-Smith, General Agents, 314 Fuller Ave., Helena, Mont.

**NATIONAL-BEN FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH, PA., 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.**

John R. Cooney, President; H. C. Houghton, Secretary.

W. W. Potter, Vice President in Charge, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Montana Branch Office, Howard L. Burton, Mgr., 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, 95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.**

F. D. Layton, President; F. B. Seymour, Secretary.

W. O. Wayman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., P. O. Box 3276, San Francisco, Calif.

R. B. Anderson, Special Agent, Spokane & Eastern Trust Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**NATIONAL LIBERTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

Wilfred Kurth, President; Harry H. Schulte, Secretary.

William F. McKee, State Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lawrence D. Diring, Special Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NATIONAL RETAILERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, 4750 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.**

James S. Kemper, President; Chase M. Smith, Secretary.

Ward W. Webb, Mgr., Mill Mutuals, 230 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

**NATIONAL SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY, 1910 Harney St., Omaha, Nebr.**

F. B. Johnson, President; Denman Kountze, Secretary.

Cravens Dargan & Fox, General Agents, 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**NATIONAL UNION INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH, PENN., 139 University Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.**

John M. Thomas, President; F. J. Breen, Secretary.

C. A. Colvin, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 340 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

Wm. P. Cassell, Special Agent, 1258 Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**NETHERLANDS INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE HAGUE, Holland.**

United States Branch, 555 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.; Robert R. Clarke, U. S. Manager.

Chester C. Stutt, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 206 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

D. A. Crichton & Co., 333 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

J. A. Caldwell, Special Agent, Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NEWARK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 41 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.**

Mail Address, 150 William St., New York City.

Harold Warner, President; G. A. Bernard, Secretary.

Ray Decker, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Royal Insurance Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

Wm. E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.

C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**NEW BRUNSWICK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 70 Bayard St., New Brunswick, N. J.**

Wilfred Kurth, President; Charles D. Ross, Secretary.

Wm. F. McKee, State Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lawrence T. Diring, Special Agent, 425 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NEW ENGLAND FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 124 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.**

George G. Bulkley, President; W. A. Hebert, Secretary.

John C. Dornin, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

E. L. Dee, Supt. of Agencies, Phoenix Block, Butte, Mont.

J. T. Breckton, Supt. of Agencies, 609-610 Chronicle Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 156 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.**

Frank W. Sargent, President; Victor Stevens, Secretary.

John A. Whalley & Co., General Agents, 209 Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

C. C. Morris, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1403, Great Falls, Mont.

**NEW YORK UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE COMPANY, 90 John St., New York City.**

R. M. Bissell, President; T. C. Taliaferro, Secretary.

J. L. Biglen and J. R. Curran, Joint Mgrs., Pacific Coast Dept., 720 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

H. L. Reilly, Special Agent, 422 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD., Auckland, New Zealand.**

United States Branch, 334 California St., San Francisco, Calif.; Wm. A. Louis, U. S. Manager.

Herbert Johnson, Special Agent, Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

W. G. Fortman, Special Agent, Dekum Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

**NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

Bernard M. Culver, President; Wm. E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.

H. Clyde Edmundson, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

S. L. Hjermstad, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1523, Great Falls, Mont.

**NORTH BRITISH & MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY, London, England.**

C. F. Shallcross, United States Mgr., 150 William St., New York City.

R. P. Stockham, United States Secretary.

A. T. Bailey, Pacific Coast Mgr., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Malcolm S. McLelland, Special Agent, Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**NORTH RIVER INSURANCE COMPANY, 110 William St., New York City.**

J. Lester Parson, President; David G. Wakeman, Secretary.

Ward S. Jackson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 266 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. A. Stephens, Special Agent, 209 Avenue C, Billings, Mont.

**NORTH STAR INSURANCE COMPANY, 90 John St., New York City.**

E. H. Boles, President; A. R. William Wang, Secretary.

Robert B. Crofton, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

**NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD., London, England.**

United States Mgr., Robert P. Barbour, 80 John St., New York City.

C. E. Allen, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

John Pratt, Special Agent, Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**NORTHWESTERN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, 900 New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.**

John H. Griffin, President; Oscar J. Eastman, Secretary.

John E. Dawson, General Agent, Rocky Mountain Fire Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FIRE ASSOCIATION, Third at Pine St., Seattle, Wash.**

W. D. L. Rhodes, President; L. D. Brill, Secretary.

O. J. Armstrong, State Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, 526 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.**

Charles D. James, President; Herman A. Schmidt, Secretary.

D. W. Clark Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 320 Russ Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

Erickson Bros., Special Agents in Charge, Eastern Montana, Sioux Falls, S. D.

P. E. Wicks, Special Agent in Charge, Western Montana, P. O. Box 904, Spokane, Wash.

**NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD.,** Norwich, England.

Hart Darlington, United States Manager, 75 Maiden Lane, New York City.

R. L. Countryman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 234 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

E. W. Trenbath, Special Agent, 1214 Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** London, England.

United States Branch, Cotton Exchange Bldg., New York City, Eric E. Ellis, Mgr.

**OCCIDENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY,** 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. B. Levison, President; Edward V. Mills, Secretary.

Ray C. Culver, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1687, Helena, Mont.

**OLD COLONY INSURANCE COMPANY,** 87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

William R. Hedge, President; William J. Chisholm, Secretary.

John A. Whalley, General Agents, 209 Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

C. C. Morris, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1403, Great Falls, Mont.

**ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.,** 20 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.

Gilbert Kingham, President; A. H. Murphy, Secretary.

Wm. A. Gilmore, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 332 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. A. Coffey, Special Agent, 709 Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**PACIFIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 95 Maiden Lane, New York City.

C. V. Meserole, President; A. R. Matthews, Secretary.

Dixwell Davenport, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 415 Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

H. N. Thomas, Special Agent, 555 Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**PACIFIC NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 376 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

F. N. Belgrano, Jr., President; R. J. Mayle, Secretary.

A. F. LoPresti, Special Agent, 824 White Henry Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**PALATINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** London, England.

United States Branch, 1 Park Ave., New York City; F. W. Koeckert, Mgr.

J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. L. Burg, 414 Power Blk., Helena, Mont.

**PEARL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** London, England.

United States Branch, 80 John St., New York City; Alfred L. Merritt, Mgr.

David A. Berry, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Dotson-Smith Co., General Agents, 314 Fuller Ave., Helena, Mont.

**PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 508-510 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Cecil F. Shallcross, President; R. P. Stockham, Secretary.

A. T. Bailey, Vice President in Charge, Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Malcolm S. McLelland, Special Agent, Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**PENNSYLVANIA LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 1172 Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Justin Peters, President and Mgr.; Herman J. Pelstring, Secretary and Asst. Mgr.

O. J. Armstrong, General Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**PENNSYLVANIA MILLERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 72 North Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

John Hoffa, President; C. R. Hoffa, Secretary.

Gleason Allen, Mgr., Northwestern Dept., Mill Mutuals, 800 Flour Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

O. J. Armstrong, State Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**PHILADELPHIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Rush, President; Edmund H. Porter, Secretary.

Charles L. Barsotti, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 425 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

S. C. Fletcher, Special Agent, 14 W. Granite St., Butte, Mont.

**PHOENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** London, England.

United States Branch, Thos. J. Irvine, Mgr.; J. T. Tabler, Secretary, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Chas. A. Craft, Mgr., Munro English, Asst. Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 356 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

Geo. G. Newlon, Special Agent, P. O. Box 594, Helena, Mont.

**PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY,** 30 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.

Edward Millegan, Jr., President; Fred C. Gustetter, Secretary.

Clifford Conly, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 233 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

James W. Martin, Special Agent, 532 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY,** 20 Market Square, Providence, R. I.

G. C. House, President; W. H. Phillips, Secretary.

John A. Whalley & Co., General Agents, Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

C. C. Morris, Special Agent, P. O. Box 1403, Great Falls, Mont.

**PROVIDENT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 111 John St., New York City.

Arthur Waller, President; John Koenig, Secretary.

Lamping & Company, General Agents, Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA,** 150 Williams St., New York City.

Harold Warner, President; S. F. Ninninger, Secretary.

William E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.

C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**RELiance INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA,** 401 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O. E. Lane, President; A. I. Voss, Secretary.

Charles L. Barsotti, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 425 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Stephen C. Fletcher, Special Agent, 14 West Granite St., Butte, Mont.

**RHODE ISLAND INSURANCE COMPANY,** 31 Canal St., Providence, R. I.

Byron S. Watson, President; Tunis Johnson, Secretary.

Lamping & Company, General Agents, Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**ROCHESTER AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY,** 1 Liberty St., New York City.

William H. Koop, President; Daniel R. Ackerman, Secretary.

A. H. Talmadge, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 160 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

George H. Flint, Special Agent, Box 498, Kalispell, Mont.

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,** Great Falls, Mont.

Sam Stephenson, President; Leo P. McNeel, Secretary.

F. F. Small, General Agency, Pacific Coast Dept., I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

R. A. Nelson, Special Agent, Box 1499, Great Falls, Mont.

**ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.,** London, England.

United States Branch, 111 John St., New York City, Arthur Waller, Mgr.

Paul F. McKown, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Earl E. Jones, Special Agent, 400 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** Liverpool, England.

United States Branch, 111 John St., New York City; Harold Warner, Mgr.

Ray Decker, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Royal Insurance Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

William E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.

C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,** 111 West Fifth St., St. Paul, Minn.

F. R. Bigelow, President; J. C. McKown, Secretary.

P. F. McKown, Fire Mgr.; A. B. Knowles, Marine Mgr.; J. R. McKay, Auto and Casualty Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Earl E. Jones, Special Agent, 400 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**SCOTTISH UNION & NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 35 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh, Scotland.

U. S. Branch, 75 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

J. H. Vreeland, U. S. Manager.

H. W. Fores, General Agent, 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. R. Kerns, State Agent, 609 Mohawk Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY**, 175 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Victor Roth, President; W. A. Thomson, Secretary.

Benton A. Sifford, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**SENTINEL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 195 State St., Springfield, Mass.

George Bulkley, President; William Hebert, Secretary.

John C. Dorin, Vice President; Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. B. DeMille General Agency, General Agents, Title Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

John G. Ellingson, Special Agent, 406 Mohawk Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**SERVICE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 99 John St., New York City.

David Broderick, President; K. E. Black, Secretary.

**SPRINGFIELD FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 195 State St., Springfield, Mass.

George G. Bulkley, President; William A. Hebert, Vice President and Secretary.

John C. Dorning, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

E. L. Dee, Supt. of Agencies, Phoenix Block, Butte, Mont.

J. T. Breckon, Supt. of Agencies, 609-610 Chronicle Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 151 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Morgan B. Brainard, President; Olaf Nordeng, Secretary.

C. A. Bonner, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 333 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

R. W. Bertolin, Special Agent, 408 Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**STAR INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA**, 150 William St., New York City.

Harold Warner, President; C. L. Purdin, Secretary.

Ray Decker, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Royal Insurance Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

W. E. Rae, State Agent, Havre, Mont.

C. A. MacNeil, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**STATE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, Liverpool, England.

U. S. Branch, 111 John St., New York City.

Edward Elwell, U. S. Mgr.

Lamping & Company, Inc., General Agents, Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**STATE FARM FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, East and Washington Sts., Bloomington, Ill.

G. F. Mecherle, President; T. F. Campbell, Secretary.

Ed A. Mack, State Director, Lewistown, Montana.

**SUN INSURANCE OFFICE, LTD.**, London, England.

United States Branch, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City; O. Tregaskis, Mgr.

Swett & Crawford, General Agents, 150 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Max Hubbs, General Agent, Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Roy Martin, Jr., Special Agent, Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**TOKIO MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, Tokio, Japan.

U. S. Branch, 80 John St., New York City.

J. A. Kelsey, General Agent; Appleton & Cox, Atl. Fire Br.

Balfour, Guthrie & Company, Ltd., Mgrs., Pacific Coast Dept., 351 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

**TRANSCONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 85 John St., New York City.

Administrative Offices, 95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

F. D. Layton, President; F. B. Seymour, Secretary.

W. O. Wayman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 234 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. B. DeMille General Agency, Inc., Special Agents, Title Trust Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

John G. Ellingson, Special Agent, 406 Mohawk Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**TRAVELERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.**

L. E. Zacher, President; Esmond Ewing, Secretary.

Lawry and Homer, Mgrs., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Edward Brown & Sons, General Agents, 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Swett & Crawford, General Agents (Marine Lines) 150 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

A. S. Joy, Special Agent, Republic Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**TWIN CITIES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 900 New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.**

R. M. Bissell, President; L. D. Van De Wall, Secretary.

John E. Dawson, General Agent, Rocky Mountain Fire Insurance Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY, London, England.**

United States Branch, 1 Park Ave., New York City; F. M. Koeckert, Mgr.

J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. L. Burg, Special Agent, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LTD., Hongkong.**

U. S. Branch, 59 John St., New York City.

W. J. Roberts Co., Inc., General Managers.

Balfour, Guthrie Co., Ltd., General Agents, Pacific Coast Dept., 252 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

W. H. Gascoigne, Special Agent, 1425 Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**UNITED MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 1033 Park Square Bldg., Boston, Mass.**

Louis K. Liggett, President; O. E. Ringquist, Secretary.

W. B. Goff, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 149 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

Clarence R. Fuller, General Agent, c/o Fuller's Drug Store, Anaconda, Mont.

**UNITED STATES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 110 William St., New York City.**

J. Lester Parsons, President; David G. Wakeman, Secretary.

Ward S. Jackson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 266 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. A. Stephens, Special Agent, 109 Avenue C, Billings, Mont.

**UTAH HOME FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 20 South Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.**

Heber J. Grant, President; A. L. MacDonald, Secretary and Mgr.

**VIRGINIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, 1015 East Main St., Richmond, Va.**

William H. Palmer, Jr., Chairman of the Board; William Palmer Hill, Secretary  
Selbach and Deans, General Agents, Pacific Coast Dept., 340 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. R. Carmichael, Special Agent, P. O. Box 17, Billings, Mont.

**WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 110 William St., New York City.**

Otto A. Schaefer, President; C. B. G. Gaillard, Secretary.

Ward S. Jackson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 266 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. A. Stephens, Special Agent, 109 Avenue C, Billings, Mont.

**WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Canada.**

Crum & Forester, United States Mgrs., 110 William St., New York City.

Ward S. Jackson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 266 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. A. Stephens, Special Agent, 109 Avenue C, Billings, Mont.

**WESTERN MILLERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, 540 Board of Trade Bldg., Kansas City Mo.**

Charles H. Ridgeway, President; R. W. Rodgers, Secretary.

A. J. Kellenberger, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Third and Pine Sts., Seattle, Wash.

Gleason Allen, Mgr., 100 Flour Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

**WORLD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.**

W. Ross McCain, President; Frank G. Bush, Secretary.

H. F. Mills, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 230 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

C. D. Templeton, Jr., Special Agent, 214 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**ZURICH FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 80 John St., New York City.  
Neville Pilling, President; John S. Breckenridge, Secretary.

---

## **FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

### **DOMESTIC, MUTUAL, RURAL**

---

**CASCADE COUNTY FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.**, 701 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.  
Matt Richardson, President; Peter Stuke, Secretary.

**THE FARM BUREAU MUTUAL RURAL INSURANCE OF GALLATIN COUNTY**, Bozeman, Mont.  
J. E. Moore, President; Glen C. Sands, Secretary.

**THE FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSN. OF RAVALLI COUNTY**, Corvallis, Mont.  
D. J. Smyth, President; Grace Kane, Secretary.

**FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF DAGMAR**, Dagmar, Mont.  
Fred Olsen, President; Svend Peterson, Secretary.

**FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE AND LIGHTNING INSURANCE ASSN.**, Wise Block, Lewistown, Mont.  
A. B. Powell, President; J. G. Argersinger, Secretary.

**FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE & LIGHTNING INSURANCE COMPANY**, Wibaux, Mont.  
Clarence McClain, President; F. W. Elliot, Secretary.

**FINNISH FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Roberts, Mont.  
Peter Koso, President; Ed Johnson, Secretary.

**FLATHEAD FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Kalispell, Mont.  
J. E. White, President; H. A. Fisher, Secretary.

**LAKE COUNTY FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Polson, Mont.  
A. L. Meek, President; L. M. Padgett, Secretary.

**LINCOLN COUNTY FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Eureka, Mont.  
H. P. Wedemeyer, President; J. M. Millegan, Secretary.

**MONTANA FARMERS UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Billings, Mont.  
Lester Rutledge, President; Peter Bokma, Secretary.

**MUTUAL RURAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF RICHLAND COUNTY**, Sidney, Mont.  
Chris Josephson, President; R. P. Blair, Secretary.

**TRI-COUNTY FARMERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Whitewater, Mont.  
Gust Pehlke, President; N. J. Brandt, Secretary.



# FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

## REINSURANCE BUSINESS ONLY

---

**ALLEMANNA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH**, 7 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

G. W. Unverzagt, President; W. A. Forrest, Jr., Secretary.

Ward S. Jackson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 266 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

**AMERICAN RESERVE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 99 John St., New York City.

T. B. Boss, President; E. L. Mulvehill, Secretary.

**BALTICA INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Franklin W. Fort, U. S. Mgr., 18 Washington Place, Newark, N. J.

**BIRMINGHAM FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 221 North 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

H. G. Seibels, President; T. K. Byrne, Vice President and Secretary.

**CAROLINA INSURANCE COMPANY**, Wilmington, N. C., Mail Address, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Harold V. Smith, President; Richard F. Van Vracken, Vice Pres. and Secretary.

**CHRISTIANIA GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Oslo, Norway.

J. M. Wennstrom, U. S. Mgr., 102 Maiden Lane, New York City.

**COUNTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA**, 110 South Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

William H. Koop, President; Daniel R. Ackerman, Secretary.

**DETROIT FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 625 Shelby St., Detroit, Mich.

William H. Koop, President; Daniel R. Ackerman, Secretary.

**DIXIE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 125 South Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.

Paul B. Sommers, President; Clyde A. Holt, Secretary.

George O. Hoadley, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 160 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**EAGLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 18 Washington Place, Newark, N. J.

Edward M. Waldron, President; James Y. Milne, Secretary.

**EAST AND WEST INSURANCE COMPANY**, 175 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Victor Roth, President; W. A. Thompson, Secretary.

Benton A. Sifford, Mgr., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**EMPIRE STATE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Watertown, N. Y.

H. R. Waite, President; W. A. Seaver, Secretary.

**FARMERS' FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 53 East Market St., York, Pa.

Charles M. Kerr, President; A. S. McConley, Secretary.

John T. Beales, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

**FRANKLIN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 85 John St., New York City.

F. B. Layton, President; F. B. Seymour, Secretary.

W. O. Wayman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., P. O. Box 3276, San Francisco, Calif.

R. B. Anderson, Special Agent, 602 Spokane and Eastern Trust Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**FRENCH UNION & UNIVERSAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Paris, France.

Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, U. S. Mgrs., 90 John St., New York City.

**FULTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 111 John St., New York City.

Montgomery Clark, President; A. E. Gilbert, Secretary.

**GENERAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Paris France.**

U. S. Head Office, No. 1 Cedar St., New York City.

H. Marshall Robertson, U. S. Mgr.

**GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD., OF TRIESTE & VENICE, ITALY.**

Dr. Ignazio Hornik, U. S. Mgr., 100 Broadway, New York City.

William A. Raleigh, Ass't. Mgr.

**GEORGIA HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, 1046 Broad St., Columbus, Ga.**

Wilfred Kurth, President; George Klump, Secretary.

**GIBRALTAR FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

Harold V. Smith, President; Ashby E. Hill, Secretary.

**HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, Wilfred Kurth, U. S. Mgr., 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.**

**HOMESTEAD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, Baltimore, Md.**

Mail Address: 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Harold V. Smith, President; Harry H. Schulte, Secretary.

**INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, 80 John St., New York City.**

Sumner Ballard, President; F. Kortenbeutel and A. Gerberth, Secretaries.

**INTER-OCEAN REINSURANCE COMPANY, 526 Second Ave. S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.**

Roy E. Curry, President; Karl P. Blaise, Secretary.

**JUPITER GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, Bombay, India.**

U. S. Branch, 90 John St., New York City.

Fester, Fothergill and Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.

**LA PATERNELLE FIRE AND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD., Paris, France.**

U. S. Branch, 90 John St., New York City.

Fester, Fothergill and Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.

**MECHANICS & TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY, 95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.**

F. D. Layton, President; F. B. Seymour, Secretary.

W. O. Wayman, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., P. O. Box 3276, San Francisco, Calif.

R. B. Anderon, Special Agent, 602 Spokane & Eastern Trust Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**METROPOLITAN FIRE REASSURANCE COMPANY, 115 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.**

B. N. Carvalho, President; W. J. Langler, Secretary.

**NORTHEASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, 115 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.**

C. F. Sturhahn, President; T. B. McDermott, Secretary.

Lyman W. Hale, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**PAUL REVERE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, Genessee Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.**

Wilfred Kurth, President; Harry H. Schulte, Secretary.

**PILOT REINSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, 70 Pine St., New York City.**

Carl Schreiner, President; A. F. Sadler, Secretary.

**PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF GREAT BRITAIN, 150 William St., New York City.**

C. A. Nottingham, President; C. L. Purdin, Secretary and Treasurer.

**REINSURANCE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK, 122 East 42nd St., New York City.**

Neilson Edwards, President; Clifford Germain, Secretary.

**RELIABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF DAYTON, OHIO, 44 South Jefferson St., Dayton, Ohio.**

William K. Kramer, President; E. J. Weiss, Secretary.

**REPUBLIC INSURANCE COMPANY**, 3504 Gillon Ave., Dallas, Texas.

A. F. Pillet, President; John Crawford, Secretary.

H. H. Gaffney, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 548 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**SEABOARD INSURANCE COMPANY**, 213 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Md.

Harold Warner, President; C. A. Nottingham, Secretary.

**SKANDIA INSURANCE COMPANY**, Stockholm, Sweden.

U. S. Branch, 150 William St., New York City.

C. A. Nottingham, U. S. Mgr.

**SKANDINAVIA INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**

U. S. Branch, 80 John St., New York City.

Reinsurers Underwriting Corp., U. S. Managers.

**SOUTH BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, Auckland, New Zealand.

U. S. Branch, 340 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

William A. Louis, U. S. Mgr.

Herbert Johnson, Special Agent, Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

W. G. Fortman, Special Agent, Dekum Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**SOUTH CAROLINA INSURANCE COMPANY**, Columbia, S. C.

Edwin G. Seibels, President; Smith Harrison, Secretary.

**SWISS REINSURANCE COMPANY**, Zurich, Switzerland.

U. S. Branch, 250 Park Ave., New York City.

Rodney Davis, U. S. Mgr.

**SWITZERLAND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, Zurich, Switzerland.

Bertschmann and Maloy, U. S. Mgrs., 56 Beaver St., New York City.

Louis Rosenthal, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 302 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

Ralph B. Innis, Inc., General Agent, Kansas City, Mo.

**UNION & PHENIX ESPANOL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Madrid, Spain.

U. S. Branch, 90 John St., New York City.

Fester, Fothergill and Hartnug, U. S. Mgrs.

**URBAINE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Paris, France.

U. S. Branch, 90 John St., New York City.

Fester, Fothergill and Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.

---

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

---

**AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 151 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Morgan B. Brainard, President; James B. Slinmon, Secretary.

James Tullis, General Agent, 205 Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.

Huntsberger-Chapman, General Agents, Accident and Liability Dept., Great Falls, Mont.

**BANKERS LIFE COMPANY**, Sixth & Grand Aves., Des Moines, Iowa.

Gerard S. Nollen, President; Burt N. Mills, Secretary.

Art Nelson, Montana Mgr., Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**BUSINESS MEN'S ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA**, Kansas City, Mo.

W. T. Grant, President; L. D. Ramsey, Secretary.

C. W. Rogers, Pacific Coast Dept., Seattle, Wash.

**CALIFORNIA WESTERN STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Sacramento, Calif.

O. J. Lacy, President; Arthur Luddy, Secretary.

A. S. Barker, Montana Territory, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Bruce Taggart, Montana Mgr., Billings, Mont.

**CENTRAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY**, (Mutual), 1000 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.  
George Ayers, President; F. G. Wolfinger, Secretary.  
W. F. Ruegsegger, General Agent, Kalispell, Mont.

**CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ILLINOIS**, 720 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Alfred McArthur, President; S. B. Bradford, Secretary.  
A. L. Martin, General Agent, 337 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES**, 393 Seventh Ave., New York City.  
Thomas I. Parkinson, President; William Alexander, Secretary.  
James H. Harrop, Agency Mgr., 200 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**EXPRESSMEN'S MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 212 E. 43rd St., New York City.  
H. D. Freeman, President; E. W. Imsande, Secretary.

**GREAT NORTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Milwaukee, Wis.  
Executive Offices, 110 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
H. G. Royer, President; C. O. Pauley, Secretary.  
Edgar C. Fordyce, General Agent, 536 Phoenix Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**KANSAS CITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Kansas City, Mo.  
D. T. Torrens, President; C. N. Sears, Secretary.  
J. T. Allan, State Mgr., Denver, Colo.

**LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1301-27 S. Harrison St., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
Arthur F. Hall, President; S. C. Kattell, Secretary.  
Bernard King, General Agent, 409 Lewisohn Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**LOYAL PROTECTIVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 19 Deerfield St., Boston, Mass.  
John M. Powell, President; Brooks A. Heath, Secretary.

**MASSACHUSETTS PROTECTIVE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY**, 18 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.  
Charles A. Harrington, President; Lemuel G. Hodgkins, Secretary.  
H. C. Bradbury, General Agent, Pacific Coast Dept., 637 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.  
Tony Criswell, General Agent, Drawer 1519, Missoula, Mont.

**METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1 Madison Ave., New York City.  
LeRoy A. Lincoln, President; James P. Bradley, Secretary.  
Henry E. North, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 600 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Clyde E. Bunnell, Mgr., Billings Branch, 208 North Broadway, Billings, Mont.  
Frank Spiering, Mr., Great Falls Branch, 508 Central Ave., Great Falls, Mont.

**MIDLAND NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Watertown, S. D.  
J. J. Bell, President; F. L. Bramble, Secretary.  
Montana Branch Offices, Vaughn and Sullivan, Butte; Wolf Kesselheim, Billings.

**MINNESOTA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 156 E. Sixth St., St. Paul, Minn.  
T. A. Phillips, President; C. R. Anderson, Secretary.  
C. J. Carroll, General Agent, 204 Fratt Bldg., Billings, Mont.  
A. M. Riley, General Agent, 45 East Broadway, Butte, Mont.

**MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 300 Broadway, Newark, N. J.  
John R. Hardin, President; Harry H. Allen, Secretary.  
Miss Ann J. Selvedt, Cashier, 432 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 34 Nassau St., New York City.  
David F. Houston, President; Curt Felix, Secretary.  
William LaVon Robinson, Mgr., Fratt Bldg., Billings, Mont.  
Percy L. Cochran, Mgr., Old Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**NEW WORLD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, P. O. Drawer 1884, Seattle, Wash.  
John J. Cadigan, President; Russell C. Burton, Secretary.  
J. H. Wholley, Fratt Bldg., Billings, Mont.  
S. L. Provan, 1205 Harrison St., Missoula, Mont.

**NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 51 Madison Ave., New York City.  
Thomas A. Buckner, President; Leo H. McCall, Secretary.  
F. A. Wickett, Supt. Pacific Coast Dept., 1 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Vernon VanLeuven, Agency Director, Montana Territory, Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.  
A. S. Elford, Inspector of Agencies, Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**NORTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Seattle, Wash.  
D. B. Morgan, President; J. H. Sargent, Secretary.  
Irving T. Morgan, Charge of Agencies, Seattle, Wash.

**NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 720 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
W. J. Clary, President; G. L. Anderson, Secretary.  
G. Clyde Baldwin, General Agent, 419 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 430 Oak Grove, Minneapolis, Minn.  
O. J. Arnold, President; G. W. Wells, Jr., Secretary.  
Bidlake Agency, 327 Stapleton Bldg., Billings, Mont.  
W. F. Preston Agency, 202 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 756 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
L. M. Giannini, President; Howard J. Brace, Secretary.  
Charles J. Turner, Branch Mgr., Great Falls, Mont.

**OHIO NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 2400 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
T. W. Appleby, President; S. J. Blashill, Secretary.

**PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 523 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
A. M. Kemp, President; Russell Harriman, Secretary.  
H. G. Reynolds, General Agent, 1515-17 Security Bldg., Billings, Mont.

**PACIFIC NATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY**, 700 McCormick Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Carl R. Marcusen, President; Nephi L. Morris, Secretary.  
Barnett N. Coates, Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.  
R. W. Evans, Mgr., 619 Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, P. O. Box 1116, Great Falls, Mont.  
T. C. Bassett, President; N. B. Fuller, Secretary.

**PAUL REVERE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 18 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.  
Charles A. Harrington, President; Lemuel D. Hodgkins, Secretary.  
H. C. Bradbury, Pacific Coast Dept., 637 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.  
Tony Criswell, General Agent, Drawer 1519, Missoula, Mont.

**PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Sixth & Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.  
William A. Kingsley, President; Sydney A. Smith, Secretary.  
J. E. Roberts, General Agent, Securities Bldg., Billings, Mont.

**PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.  
Arthur C. Collins, President; Harry E. Johnson, Secretary.

**PROVIDENT LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Robert J. Maclellan, President; W. S. Carlinhour, Secretary.  
S. N. West, General Agent, Securities Bldg., Billings, Mont.

**PROVIDENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Bismarck, N. D.  
C. B. Little, President; H. B. Beach, Secretary.  
O. S. Gullickson, Supervisor, Stapleton Bldg., Billings, Mont.

**PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA**, 755-769 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Franklin D'Olier, President; William Van Nalts, Secretary.

A. W. Merkle, Mgr., Prudential Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, State Farm Life Bldg., Bloomington, Ill.

G. J. Mecherle, President; George E. Beedle, Secretary.

George E. Beedle, Secretary, Pacific Coast Dept., 2054 University Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Montana State Farm Bureau, General Agents, Lewistown, Mont.

**SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA**, Montreal, Province Quebec, Canada.

Arthur B. Wood, President; H. W. K. Hale, Secretary.

R. E. Brown, Mgr., Helena, Mont.

**TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY**, 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

L. E. Zacher, President; D. A. Read, Secretary.

Clair Crisp, General Agent, Life, Accident and Group Depts., 711 Hutton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 3-5 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

W. Howard Cox, President; Richard S. Rust, Secretary.

Mark S. Trueblood, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 210 Associated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

John O. Andrews, Mgr., Montana Territory, 310 U. S. National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

**UNITED BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, c/o Faibley Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

C. C. Criss, President; Miles Schaeffer, Secretary.

Chalkley Insurance Agency, General Agents, 700 Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**WASHINGTON NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 1737 Howard St., Chicago, Ill.

G. R. Kendall, President; James F. Ramey, Secretary.

L. B. Hoge, Vice President Pacific Coast Dept., Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

I. M. Kerr, General Agent, 435 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**WEST COAST LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 605 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

Victor Etienne, Jr., President; Carlos C. Warner, Secretary.

J. J. Stewart, Supt. of Agencies, Sixth Floor, Failing Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**WESTERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Helena, Montana.

R. B. Richardson, President; A. J. Clemo, Secretary.

A. R. Wager, Pacific National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

Sam H. Cox, Spalding Bldg., Portland, Orgeon.

J. H. McCulloch, McDowall Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

---

## MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES

---

**ACCIDENT AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**, Winterthur, Switzerland.

United States Branch, 111 John St., New York City; Neal Bassett, Mgr.

**AETNA CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY**, 151 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Morgan B. Brainard, President; James B. Slimmons, Secretary.

Huntsberger-Chapman Company, General Agents, First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**AMERICAN BONDING COMPANY OF BALTIMORE**, Charles & Lexington Sts.,  
Baltimore, Md.

D. Claude Handy, President; Robert S. Hart, Secretary.

Guy Leroy Stevick, Vice-President, Pacific Coast Dept., 812 Financial Center  
Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

A. B. Kalin, 514 Power Block, Helena, Mont.





**ALLSTATE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 925 S. Homan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Carl L. Odell, President; W. E. Webb, Secretary.

J. B. Gergen, Special Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY**, Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

O. L. Schleyer, President; Garland Brown, Secretary.

**AMERICAN GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, Houston, Texas.

Gus S. Wortham, President; E. R. Barrow, Secretary.

Cravens, Dargan & Fox, General Agents, 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**AMERICAN MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY**, 142 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

Charles E. Hodges, Jr., President; Frank R. Mullaney, Secretary.

John K. Claxton, Special Agent, 513 Silver Bow Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 100 Broadway, New York City.

A. F. Lafrentz, President; C. H. Hall, Secretary.

W. D. Habish, Mgr., Branch Office, 1212 Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

J. A. Hodson & Owen D. West, Special Agents, 1212 Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**ANCHOR CASUALTY COMPANY**, 758 S. Mississippi River Blvd., St. Paul, Minn.

John A. Seegar, President; Henry Guthunz, Secretary.

Dotson-Smith, General Agents, P. O. Box 963, Helena, Mont.

**ASSOCIATED INDEMNITY CORPORATION**, 332 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

L. S. Moorhead, President; C. C. Anderson, Secretary.

H. D. Aspland, Special Agent, Hotel Shannon, Glasgow, Mont.

**BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF RAILWAY EMPLOYEES**, 901 Montrose Ave., Chicago, Ill.

W. B. Montgomery, President; J. W. Street, Secretary.

E. J. Walter, Pacific Coast Dept., 462 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

M. F. Whalen, State Agent, Butte, Mont.

**CENTRAL SURETY AND INSURANCE CORPORATION**, 1737 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

Dennis Hudson, President; G. T. Smothers, Secretary.

**CENTURY INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

W. Ross McCain, President; F. S. Becker, Jr., Secretary.

H. F. Mills, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Charles V. Templeton, Jr., Special Agent, 214 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**COLUMBIA CASUALTY COMPANY**, 1 Park Ave., New York City.

Henry Collins, President; J. Fred Ranges, Secretary.

J. C. Bunyan, Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Hart & Hart, Special Agents, Helena, Mont.

M. L. Burg, 414 Power Blk., Helena, Mont.

E. L. Dee, U. S. Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**, 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

Howe S. Landers, President; E. A. Blendown, Secretary.

W. W. Potter, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Howard L. Burton, Special Agent, 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**CONNECTICUT INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 175 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Victor Roth, President; W. A. Thomson, Secretary.

Benton A. Sifford, Mgr., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**CONTINENTAL CASUALTY COMPANY**, Hammond, Ind.

General Office, 910 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

H. A. Beherns, President; E. G. Timme, Secretary.

L. G. Grewe, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Fourth Avenue Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**EMPLOYEES MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION**, 1457 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Pat L. McNeil, President; Fred W. Smith, Secretary.

Fred C. Durfey, State Agent, 107 Eighth Ave., Livingston, Mont.

**EMPLOYERS MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF WISCONSIN,**

502 Third St., Wausau, Wisconsin.  
H. J. Hagge, President; C. H. Brimmer, Secretary.

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LTD.,** London, England.

U. S. Branch, 110 Milk St., Boston, Mass., Edward C. Stone, U. S. Mgr.  
Jensen & Kessler, Pacific Coast Mgrs., 252 Sansome St. San Francisco, Calif.  
J. W. Kearney, Montana Representative, Patterson Bldg., Denver, Colo.  
Frank A. Hazelbaker, General Agent, 15 Idaho St., Dillon, Mont.

**EMPLOYERS REINSURANCE CORPORATION,** Kansas City, Mo.

E. G. Trimble, President; S. L. Stobbins, Secretary.  
Jack Woodhead, 756 Roosevelt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.  
A. T. Morgan Agency, Countersigning Agents, Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**\*EUROPEAN GENERAL REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.,** London, England.

U. S. Branch, 99 John St., New York City.  
Theodore L. Haff, U. S. Mgr.

**FARMERS AUTOMOBILE INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGE,** 4680 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

John C. Tyler, President; A. B. DeNault, Secretary.

**FIDELITY & CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK,** 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Bernard M. Culver, President; Wm. E. Lamm, Jr., Secretary.  
C. B. Cornell, Vice President Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND,** Charles & Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.

Chas. R. Miller, President; Robert S. Hart, Secretary.  
Guy Leroy Stevick, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 812 Financial Center Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.  
A. B. Kalin, Branch Mgr., 514 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**FIREMANS FUND INDEMNITY COMPANY,** 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. B. Levison, President; E. V. Mills, Secretary.  
Mark Farris, State Agent, First National Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**GENERAL ACCIDENT FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE CORP.,** Perth, Scotland.

James F. Mitchell, U. S. Mgr., Fourth and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

**GENERAL CASUALTY COMPANY OF AMERICA,** Henny Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

H. K. Dent, President; L. E. Crowe, Secretary.  
W. K. Floweree, Jr., General Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**GLENS FALLS INDEMNITY COMPANY,** 191 Glen St., Glens Falls, New York.

E. W. West, President; S. M. Thomas, Secretary.

**GLOBE INDEMNITY COMPANY,** 150 William St., New York City.

A. Duncan Reid, President; Kenneth Spencer, Secretary.  
L. R. Swezey, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**GREAT AMERICAN INDEMNITY COMPANY,** 1 Liberty St., New York City.

Wm. H. Koop, President; Gustav E. Michelbacher, Secretary.

**HARDWARE MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY,** Stevens Point, Wis.

Carl N. Jacobs, President; Joseph B. Beach, Secretary.  
P. H. Singrey, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Insurance Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.  
M. J. Myers, Mgr., Branch Office, Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.  
J. W. Baird, Special Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**HARTFORD ACCIDENT AND INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 690 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Jas. L. D. Kearney, President; Clyde P. Smith, Secretary.

Joy Lichtenstein, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 720 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

R. G. Wright, Special Agent, 408 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Lowery-Andretta Company, General Agents, 406 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION & INSURANCE COMPANY**, 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

William R. C. Corson, President; L. F. Middlebrook, Secretary.

C. B. Paddock, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Soren Anderson, Special Agent, 1851 Massachusetts Ave., Butte, Mont.

J. H. Chestnut, Mgr., Montana Territory, Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

**HOME INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 59 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Wilfred Kurth, President; W. E. Lister, Secretary.

William F. McKee, State Agent, Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**HOUSTON FIRE & CASUALTY COMPANY**, 1303 Cotton Exchange Bldg., Houston, Texas.

W. A. Sherman, President; J. S. Keith, Secretary.

**INDEMNITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA**, 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Rush, President; Frank A. Eger, Secretary.

R. W. Forsyth, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 231 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

M. S. Williams, Special Agent, P. O. Box 55, Butte, Mont.

**INTER-STATE BUSINESS MEN'S ACCIDENT COMPANY**, Northwest Corner Fourth and Keosauqua Way, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robert A. Brown, President; Chas. P. Waldron, Secretary.

**LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**, 31 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass.

S. Bruce Black, President; Clark E. Woodward, Secretary.

Henry L. Wilson, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., Commercial Block, San Francisco, Calif.

Joe C. Giacoma, Special Agent, Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LTD.**, London, England.

U. S. Branch, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City.

J. M. Haines, U. S. Mgr.; F. M. Hoffman and H. Lloyd Jones, Asst. U. S. Mgrs.

Rolph, Landis and Ellis, General Agents, Pacific Coast Dept., 345 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**LUMBERMENS MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY**, Mutual Insurance Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

James S. Kemper, President; H. G. Kemper, Secretary.

R. L. Noble, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 666 Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

R. H. Bowman, Special Agent, 501 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY**, 701 40th St., Baltimore, Md.

Sillman Evans, President; John A. Hartman, Secretary.

H. E. McClellan, Resident Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., Insurance Center Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

John E. Dawson, General Agent, Rocky Mountain Fire Insurance Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MASSACHUSETTS BONDING & INSURANCE COMPANY**, 14-20 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

T. J. Falvey, President; Donald Falvey, Secretary.

J. R. McKinney, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 324 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

A. O. Stuberg, Mgr., Branch Office, in Charge Montana Territory, Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Moon Agency, Inc., General Agents, 15 Fourth St. N., Great Falls, Mont.

**MASSACHUSETTS PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, INC.**, 18 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

Charles A. Harrington, President; Lemuel G. Hodgkins, Secretary.

H. C. Bradbury, Pacific Coast Dept., 637 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

Tony Criswell, General Agent, Drawer 1519, Missoula, Mont.

**METROPOLITAN CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 10 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

Howe S. Landers, President; E. A. Blendow, Secretary.

W. W. Potter, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 220 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

Howard L. Burton, Mgr., 708 First National Bank Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**MOUNTAIN STATES MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY**, 2820 1st Ave. North, Billings, Mont.

Walter M. McLaughlin, President; Leonard C. Hays, Secretary.

**MUTUAL BENEFIT HEALTH AND ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION**, Omaha, Neb.

C. C. Criss, President; Guy H. Cramer, Secretary.

Charles A. Chalkley, General Agent, Metals Bank Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 724 South Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

John Q. McClure, President; O. W. Moore, Secretary.

**NATIONAL CASUALTY COMPANY**, 422 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

W. G. Curtis, President; E. A. Grant, Secretary.

C. A. Teasdale, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 234 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

**NATIONAL SURETY CORPORATION**, 4 Albany St., New York City.

Vincent Cullen, President; Ballard McCall, Secretary.

R. W. Stewart, Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Hart & Hart, General Agents, 41 West Sixth St., Helena, Mont.

**NEW AMSTERDAM CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 227 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

J. Arthur Nelson, President; Sifford Pearre, Secretary.

W. W. Derr, Resident Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., 105 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

**NEW YORK CASUALTY COMPANY**, 100 Broadway, New York City.

W. E. McKell, President; C. H. Hall, Secretary.

W. D. Habish, Branch Mgr., 1212 Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

J. A. Hobson, and Owen D. West, Special Agents, 1212 Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**NORTH AMERICAN ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**, 209 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

A. E. Forrest, President; A. E. Forrest, Jr., Secretary.

Ted Collins, General Agent, Helena, Mont.

**NORTHWEST CASUALTY COMPANY**, Northwestern Mutual Insurance Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

W. D. L. Rhodes, President; L. D. Brill, Secretary.

O. J. Armstrong, State Agent, Box 684, Kalispell, Mont.

**OCCIDENTAL INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

J. B. Levison, President; E. V. Mills, Secretary.

Mark Farris, Branch Mgr., First National Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE CORPORATION, LTD.**, London, England.

U. S. Branch, 1 Park Ave., New York City, Henry Collins, Mgr.

J. C. Bunyan, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

Hart & Hart, General Agents, 41 West Sixth St., Helena, Mont.

M. L. Burg, 414 Power Block, Helena, Mont.

E. L. Dee, U. S. Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**PACIFIC INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 621 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

M. R. Johnson, President; James McInerney, Secretary.

Max V. Hubbs, Special Agent, Dexter Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**PREFERRED ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Edwin B. Ackerman, President; Frank Schaap, Secretary.

Byron DeForest, General Agent, P. O. Box 971, Great Falls, Mont.

**ROYAL INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 150 William St., New York City.

F. J. O'Neill, President; James B. Clancy, Secretary.

E. C. Smith, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 210 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

William E. Rae, Special Agent, Havre, Mont.

**SAINT PAUL-MERCURY INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 5th & Washington Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

F. R. Bigelow, President; M. D. Price, Secretary.

J. R. McKay, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 60 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Earl E. Jones, Special Agent, 400 Strain Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**SEABOARD SURETY COMPANY**, 80 John St., New York City.

C. W. French, President; H. W. Rudolph, Secretary.

John E. Dawson, General Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**STANDARD ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**, 640 Temple Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Charles C. Bowen, President; F. S. Brown, Secretary.

H. G. Sheehy, Resident Vice President, Pacific Coast Dept., Insurance Center Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

Taylor-Tipling Co., General Agents, Power Block, Helena, Mont.

**STANDARD SURETY AND CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 80 John St., New York City.

Frank G. Morris, President; Charles E. Heath, Secretary.

Merle D. Smith, Mgr., Pacific Coast Dept., 510 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Kremer & Kremer, General Agents, O'Rourke Estate Bldg., Butte, Mont.

**STATE FARM MUTUAL AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY**, 112 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.

G. J. Mecherle, President; George E. Beedle, Secretary.

E. A. Mack, State Agent, Lewistown, Mont.

**SUN INDEMNITY COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 55 Fifth Ave., New York City.

F. I. P. Callos, President; R. A. Kearney, Secretary.

Swett & Crawford, General Agents, Pacific Coast Dept., 100 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY**, 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

L. Edmund Zacher, President; Fred S. Garrison, Secretary.

**UNITED PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY**, 722 Exchange Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

J. W. Reynolds, President; Chas. T. Hutson, Secretary.

Crichton & Company, General Agents, 333 Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**UNITED STATES CASUALTY COMPANY**, 60 John St., New York City.

Norman R. Moray, President; Walter D. Owens, Secretary.

**UNITED STATES FIDELITY & GUARANTY COMPANY**, Calvert & Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

E. Ashbury Davis, President; C. J. Fitzpatrick, Secretary.

Don W. Jacobus, Montana Mgr., Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

**UNITED STATES GUARANTEE COMPANY**, 90 John St., New York City.

George H. Reaney, President; James G. Cannon, Secretary.

John E. Dawson, General Agent, Great Falls, Mont.

**WESTERN SURETY COMPANY**, 131 N. Main Ave., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.

Dan Kirby, President; Tom Kirby, Secretary.

**YORKSHIRE INDEMNITY COMPANY OF NEW YORK**, 90 John St., New York City.

Herbert F. Ellen, President; Harold W. Rudolph, Secretary.

**ZURICH GENERAL ACCIDENT AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.**, Zurich, Switzerland.

United States Branch, 135 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.; Neville Pelling, Mgr.

Special Agents, M. Y. Daniel Agency, Butte, Mont., and S. M. West Co., Billings, Mont.

## FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS

---

**AID ASSOCIATION FOR LUTHERANS**, Appleton, Wis.

Alex O. Benz, President; Albert Voecks, Secretary.

H. F. Fredricks, General Agent, 404 Milton Drive, San Gabriel, Calif.

Aug. F. Faubel, General Agent, 6119 Majestic Ave., Oakland, Calif.

**ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN OF NORTH DAKOTA**, 205 Tenth St., Fargo, N. D.

B. C. Marks, Grand Master Workman; E. J. Moore, Grand Recorder.

Glen T. Davis, State Mgr., 12 Thisted Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

**CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS**, 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

Thomas H. Cannon, High Chief Ranger; Thos. H. Heaney, High Secretary.

**CROATIAN BROTHERHOOD OF THE U. S. A.**, P. O. Box 912, Great Falls, Mont.

Matt Antonich, President; George Kalafat, Secretary.

**CROATIAN FRATERNAL UNION OF AMERICA**, 3441 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

John D. Burkovich, President; Bozo Jonic, Secretary.

**DEGREE OF HONOR PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION**, Degree of Honor Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Frances Buel Olson, President; Kate S. Holmes, Secretary.

**GRAND CARNIOLIAN SLOVENIAN CATHOLIC UNION OF THE U. S. A.**, 508 North Chicago St., Joliet, Ill.

Frank Opeka, President; Joseph Zalar, Secretary.

**KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS**, 45 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

Martin H. Carmody, President; William J. McQuiley, Secretary.

**LADIES CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION**, 134 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

Miss Kate Mahoney, Supreme President; Miss Bertha C. McEntee, Supreme Recorder.

**LUTHERAN BROTHERHOOD**, Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Herman L. Ekern, President; Dr. C. M. Roan, Secretary.

Carl Rosholt, General Agent, Williston, N. D.

**MACCABEES, THE**, 5057 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

E. W. Thompson, Supreme Commander; C. L. Biggs, Supreme Record Keeper.

O. K. Henderson, State Mgr., Box 834, Butte, Mont.

**MODERN WOODMEN OF AMERICA**, 1504 Third Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

A. R. Talbot, President; J. G. Ray, Secretary.

**NATIONAL SLOVAK SOCIETY OF U. S. A.**, 516-18 Court Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Nicholas Kovac, President; A. J. Katchmar, Secretary.

**NATIONAL UNION SECURITY ASSOCIATION**, 1441 Welton St., Denver, Colo.

James G. Patton, President; L. G. McCubbin, Secretary.

**NEIGHBORS OF WOODCRAFT**, 1410 Southwest Morrison St., Portland, Oregon.

Minnie Hiner, Grand Guardian; J. L. Wright, Grand Clerk.

**RAILWAY MAIL ASSOCIATION**, Portsmouth, N. H.

J. F. Bennett, President; R. E. Ross, Secretary.

**ROYAL NEIGHBORS OF AMERICA**, Rock Island, Ill.

Mary E. Arnholt, Supreme Oracle; Erma M. Bartel, Supreme Recorder.

Mrs. Margaret Gilchrist, State Supervising Deputy, Box 1457, Great Falls, Mont.

**SECURITY BENEFIT ASSOCIATION**, Topeka, Kansas.

J. M. Kirkpatrick, President; J. V. Abrahams, Secretary.

**SERB NATIONAL FEDERATION**, 3414 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Samuel Werlinick, President; B. M. Pekich, Secretary.

**SLOVENE NATIONAL BENEFIT SOCIETY**, 2657-59 S. Lawndale Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Vincent Cainkar, President; Fred C. Vider, Secretary.

**SLOVENE PROGRESSIVE BENEFIT SOCIETY**, 247 West 103rd St., Chicago, Ill.  
John Kvartich, President; William Rus, Secretary.

**SONS OF NORWAY**, 2947 Girard Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.  
E. B. Hauke, President; K. R. Anderson, Secretary.  
O. L. Svidal, General Agent, Starkweather, N. D.

**SOUTH SLAVONIC CATHOLIC UNION OF AMERICA**, Ely, Minn.  
Paul Bartel, President; Anton Zbasnik, Secretary.

**SUPREME FOREST WOODMEN CIRCLE**, Omaha, Neb.  
Dora Alexander Tally, President; Mamie E. Long, Secretary.

**UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS OF AMERICA**, 632 N. Park St., Columbus, Ohio.  
J. Hugh Foster, President; A. W. Franklin, Secretary.

**WESTERN BOHEMIAN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION**, 311 12th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
Frank M. Barta, President; L. J. Kasper, Secretary.

**WOMAN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION**, W. B. A. Bldg., Port Huron, Mich.  
Bina West Miller, Supreme President; Frances D. Partridge, Supreme Secretary.  
Mrs. Salome Stafford, State Field Director, Box 300, Great Falls, Mont.

**WOMENS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS**, 140 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
Anna R. Downes, President; Anna E. Phelan, Secretary.

**WOODMEN OF THE WORLD**, 1447 Tremont Place, Denver, Colo.  
Peter F. Gilroy, President; Albert H. Laub, Secretary.  
T. W. Midkiff, Mgr., Ford Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.





## Table of Contents

---

|   | Page  |
|---|-------|
| Directory of Companies and Societies .....  | 101   |
| Fire Premiums received by all Companies in various Fire<br>Department Cities and Towns..... | 63-64 |
| General Information.....  | 4- 6  |
| Letter of Transmittal.....  | 3     |
| Personnel of Department.....  | 2     |
| Receipts of Department, 1938.....   | 4     |
| Securities Deposited with Department.....   | 5     |
| Summary of Fire Business in Montana, 1937 and 1938.....                                     | 8     |
| Summary of Life Business in Montana, 1937 and 1938.....                                     | 9     |
| Summary of Miscellaneous and Fraternal Business in<br>Montana, 1937 and 1938.....           | 10    |
| Tables—Fire Insurance.....  | 11    |
| Tables—Life Insurance.....  | 65    |
| Tables—Miscellaneous Insurance.....   | 73    |
| Tables—Fraternal Insurance.....   | 95    |
| Unauthorized Insurance.....   | 6     |





Return in Five Days to  
**JOHN J. HOLMES**  
State Auditor and Commissioner of Insurance  
HELENA, MONT.

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY  
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

ATTENTION: James Brewster,  
State Librarian



PL27-5M-11-11.

